CHEVROLET TRUCKS

Designed for the Load Powered for the Pull.

Beyond argument is the fact that Chevrolet Trucks are the most popular trucks in the world to-day. There are two reasons why shrewd truck buyers choose Chevrolet with such consistency and regularity. The first is Dependability, the second is Economy."

. Apply for Literature

MOTORS

26 Nathan Road, Kowloon. T.T. New York: "Hongkong Telegraph"
Lighting Up Time: Hongkong Telegraph"
Affin Water outh 1 Spins Morning Post, Ltd.,
Low Water: W1814tham Street, Hongkong.

號四廿月六英港香

日九十月五

See the New 1940.

PLYMOUTH displayed at the

Gilman's

Gloucester Arcade

-the car people

GREAT

SYRIA

WILL BE

DEFENDED

LONDON, June 23

(Reuter). — The French

MONDAY, JUNE 24, 1940.

FULL TEXT RELEASED: ITALY'S TERMS EXPECTED TO BE EQUALLY SEVERE

CONTINENTAL

THE GERMAN TERMS FOR AN ARMISTICE WITH FRANCE WERE PUBLISHED THIS MORNING.

They are as severe as were anticipated.

Nevertheless, acting on instructions from Marshal Petain, head of the unconstitutional Government in Bordeaux, they have been signed by the French plenipotentiaries, and will become operative six hours after another Armistice agreement with Italy is signed.

ITALIAN TERMS

It is expected that the Italian terms will be equally severe, and may even include immediate territorial concessions.

Further territorial concessions are certain to be demanded when the time comes for France to sign the peace terms to be imposed by the two Totalitarian States. Briefly, Germany's terms envisage the immediate military occupation, for the

duration of the war with Britain, of approximately half of France, including the entire Atlantic seaboard down to the frontier of Spain and Portugal. Italy is expected to occupy the remaining half.

COMPLETE DISARMAMENT

France must completely disarm, and hand over all war materials and supplies SUDDOPT to Germany.

The French Fleet is to be recalled and handed over to Italy and Germany "for disarmament and internment.

France must join in a Continental blockade of Britain.

THE TEXT IN FULL LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—The following is the complete summary of the articles of the armistice terms proposed by the German Government to the French Government.

France's Humiliating Capitulation WHAT ARMISTICE TERMS MEAN

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter) .- Authoritative comment in London on the armistice terms is that "the upshot of the armistice terms may be described as follows:

"The terms compel France to hand over to Germany her armed forces, her stocks and material, as well as to place the greater part of French territory at the disposal of Germany for the prosecution of the war against Great Britain.

"The French Government will; continue to exist on sufferance in a relatively small area, but will be completely dependant on. Germany.

No Peace Terms Yet

"No clue is given as to the terms of peace but it seems clear that Germany has no intention to discuss peace at the present stage, "In a word, the terms of the armistice is the complete capitulation of

"M. Baudoin, Marshal Petain's Minister of Foreign Affairs, declared a few days ago that France would without stupefaction.

not accept humiliating or shameful could be more humiliating or what of his country but is not the judge could be more shameful than to hand of ours, which are still left to the over territory and material for a war | honour of France, against her ally with whom France has a solemn agreement not to con-

clude a separate peace. Violation Of Treaty

"This treaty, as well as M. Baudoln's undertaking, have been violated by Marshal "Petain's Government. Their breach of faith is bitterly resented and condemned not only by all Frenchmen overseas, but also by the mass of Frenchmen at home who have been prevented by the action of the Government from following the example given by the other victims German aggression. They have been prevented from continuing their struggle against the There was a demonstration outside common enemy in circumstances the British Consulate at Salgon to-

victory. "Meanwhile, as the Prime Minister offer to form a Franco-British Union has said, Great Britain will cherish and for France to continue the the cause of the French people, and struggle, a British victory is the only possible | The British Consul in a short -hope for the restoration of the great- speech said that France was still alive ness of France and the freedom, of its and that Britain would do everything

PETAIN DEFENDS

HIMSELF LONDON, June 23 (Reuter). -Marshal Petain, broadcasting i Winston Churchill's statement

"We understand the anguish Mr. cupled and unoccupled territory. Churchill feels for his country. Mr. "It is difficult to see how the terms | Churchill is the Judge of the interests

> Stainless Flag "Our flag remains without a stain. Our army has fought bravely and loyally. Inferior arms and numbers

"Nothing can divide the French at her blood."

SAIGON, June 23 (Reuter),which held out good hope for final | day when crowds entited for the acceptance by France of the British

Surrender Of Troops

sation of hostilities. The French

present convention.

Britain.

The size and armament of the latforced us to ask for the combat to ter is to be decided by Germany and Italy respectively. a moment when the country suffers, cupled territory are to be brought build an acroplane,

France has not spared her efforts or back into unoccupied territory and demobilised. These troops will prematerial at the places where they are

Surrender Of Armaments

Secupled.

Germany will decide the extent of At 4 p.m. on Saturday, the total Mr. and Mrs. Stallord Smith those deliveries.

Article 0. Alignment and was tion to £2,385.14s.8d., and Canadian Ely and Pupils.

High Commissioner in Syria, broadcasting on the Beirut Radio, said: "The General Officer

Commanding in Syria, General Mittelhauser, has decided to carry on the mission of France in Syria and to defend it with the indomitable energy and honour of France and her

The French High Commissioner added that he was in complete agreement with General Mittelhauser.

The War Fund

FRENCH RECEIVE ITALIAN TERMS

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—The Rome Radio states that the Italian delegates at the armistice talks are Count Ciano, the Foreign Minister, Marshal Badoglio, Chief of Staff of the Armed Forces; Admiral Cavaganari, Chief of Staff of the Navy; General Roatta, Chief of Staff of the Army; and General Pricolo, Chief of Staff of the Air Force.

The Italian terms were handed to the French plenipotentiaries at 5.30 p.m. The latter are the same delegates who signed the armistice

with Germany together with General Parisot.

Delegates In Rome LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).— commence immediately. The Berlin official news states that it learns from Rome that sist of six officers, various secretaries the French representatives in the and M. Leon Noel, the French armistice negotiations arrived Rome in three German planes this They were received by four Italian

"Jiminy Cricket"

Chinese Friend

(Macau)

Victoria Recreation Club

Major & Mrs. A. P. Whitley

Mr. & Mrs. T. J. Gould Mr. & Mrs. W. G. T. Thompson

John Burling Mr. W. E. Hollands & Family ...

Miss Dawn Digby

Sir Robert Kotewall

Sitlani Silk Store & Staff

Miss Winifred Robinson

Mrs. F Wong & the Misses F.

Staff of Getz Bros.

Sgt.-M. and Mrs. McAdam

Muller and Phipps (China) Ltd.

Davidson de Luia

Negotiations were expected to The French plenipotentiaries con-

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS \$20.00 PER ANNUM

in Ambassador to Poland. high officials and were all driven to a villa, the whereabouts of which are

- Rome Communique BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" ROME, June 23 (UP).--An official communique issued at 8.40 p.m. today sald: "At 7.30 p.m. near Rome the Italian plenipotentiaries delivered to the French plenipotentiaries the terms for an armistice."

French Council Convenes Bordeaux, June 23 (UP).—The French Council of Ministers reconvened at 5.15 p.m.

BRITAIN'S AIR WAR R.A.F. Hammer Away At Nazis

1,000. yesterday delivered a daylight without notable change except 10. attack on an enemy occupied along the Atlantic coast, where aerodrome at Merville, to the the Germans continue to advance 1,000. Ministry communique.

"Despite heavy anti-aircraft fire, a series of shallow dive tinuation of the Italian attempts to attacks was made on the hangars progress. On the whole we still hold 100. as well as on aircraft on the landing ground.

Nazis Lose Aircraft

"During the day offensive patrols were flown by our fighters over France and, as a result of an encounter, one Messerschmitt 110 was shot down. It is considered that a further six enemy aircraft were probably destroyed.

"One of our fighters is missing. "It has now been established that during the course of night attacks on 200. this country by enemy aircraft during 100. the last week, two enemy bombers were brought-down and destroyed by our balloon barrage.

"These two enemy losses are add! tional to those already reported as having been inflicted by our fighter cars. aircraft and anti-aircraft gun-fire."

Defiant

Exiled Minister's Statement :

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter). -The Belgian Minister, M. | Jaspar, broadcasting from London, denied that the Belgian Government, exiled in Portugal, had decided to stop fighting. On the contrary, the war for the liberation of Belgium continued, he

Belgians' Place

eic. would be able to join him. The place of the Belgians was be- are proceeding. balde the British Fig.

"We shall bring to them the considerable resources which are still Lours in Europe and in the Congo, where the Belgian fing still fles," he

Petain Government Disowned

Britain Announces Relations Severed

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, June 24 (UP).—The B.B.C. has announced that Britain has severed relations with the Bordeaux Government.

It was stated that "Britain no longer recognises the Petain Government," and that a French "National Committee," similar to the Dutch and Belgian refugee regimes in England would be formed in London.

It was also announced that General de Caulle, Under-Secretary for War in the Reynaud Government was assuming leadership of the new refugee regime.

French-War Communique

Fighting Continues On Southern Front

BORDEAUX, June, 23, (Reu-LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).- ter).-A communique issued to-Bomber aircraft of the R.A.F day states that the situation is west of Lille," states an Air in the direction of Rochefort and Saintes Cognac.

On the Alpine front, there is conour advanced positions. German Claims

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter) .--- A Berlin communique_states that the battle in Alsace Lorraine ended on June 22 with the empitulation of the French acmies which were surround-

The communique adds that this victory 'has overpowered the last forces of the French Army still fight-

Over 500,000 prisoners were taken, including the Commanders of the Third, Fifth and Eighth Armies, On the Atlantic coast, says the German communique, our troops reached La Rochille and captured the French mayal base of Saint Nazalre, the booty including many armoured

In the Rhone Valley, our troops have forced a passage across the Rhone at the edge of the Savoy Alps, south-west of Geneva.

The communique further claims that off the French coast, five merchant ships between 3,000 and 10,-000 tons, were damaged by bombs. One 10,000-ton transport and another of 4,000 tons were sunk. One of our submarines sank an

enemy tanker of .0,000 tons which was attached to a convoy.

LATEST

Hitler's Promise

BORDEAUX, June 23 (Reuter).---In reply to a request by Marshal Petain, Hitler has sent a direct mes-He had come to England to ensure sage stating that German troops this, and he hoped that his colleagues would not enter Bordenux while the Franco-Italian armistice negotiations

> See Back Page For Further Late News

Article 1.—The immediate ces- which it is given."

troops who are already surrounded are to lay down their arms. Occupation Of Territory

be occupied: Geneva-Dole, Chalonsur-Saone, Paray le Monial, Moulins, Bourges, Vierzon, then to 20 kilometres east of Tours, thence to the south parallel to the Angouleme rail-Pied de Port.

Military Governorship

cluding local administration. The substantial amounts have already Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Burling French Government is to afford all been transferred by telegraph, necessary facilities. Germany will reduce to a minimum the occupation on the western coast after the cessation of hostilities with Great Mrs. W. J. Dixey-Beal, "Thank

The French Government is free to mous contributor calls the Fund the H. Conneil Co., Ltd., choose for itself a sent of Governfrom Bordeaux, said the French ment in non-occupied territory or he has noticed in the Colony. Government had heard Mr. even to transfer it to Paris if desired. allow the necessary facilities for the administration from Paris of both oc-

> Demobilisation Article 4.—The French naval, is a humble one but more will follow Miss Evelyn E. Rocha military and air forces are to be from time to time." demobilised and disarmed within a period to be decided, with the exception of troops necessary for maintaining order.

The French armed forces in oc- Every dollar and every cent helps to Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Humphreys viously have laid down their arms and at the moment of the armistice.

tanks, anti-tank weapons, service

material remaining in unoccupied \$0. and that Britain would do everything Lura to Page 10. Fifth Column as follows:

"I CANNOT AFFORD as much as I would like. am an old-time pensioner and I am 73 years of age, but I am sending you \$5 which I will make a monthly donation as long as I can. Kindly accept same 'in' the spirit in Hongkong & Kowloon Wharf &

Unotticial Littort

This is one of the many Dr. & Mrs. T. K. Abbott letters which have accompanied donations, large and small, to the Article 2.—For the security of War Fund inaugurated last week | Ston Elly Kadoorie Indian School German interests, the territory north by the "South China Morning Avelino" and west of the following line is to Post" and "Hongkong Tele-

It exemplifies the spirit animating Mr. & Mrs. Robert Taylor all contributors to the Fund. A lady who sent a donation of \$500 way to Mont de Marsan and St. Jean expressed the hope that inauguration Marguerite & Sonny of the fund would not entail the Mr. & Mrs. W. Greig The areas are not yet occupied in engagement of yet another over-paid David Summers this territory. They will be occupied staff whose salaries would be deduc- Mr. D. A. Alonco immediately on the conclusion of the ed from the Fund. Although a Major & Mrs. K. S. Simpson ... special staff is dealing with the Fund, Mr. Edgar Lewis the entire amount contributed will be Colin Plowman remitted to London. That there will LS. & P.A.A. Article 3.—In the occupied area, be no delay in remitting the money N. & N.S. Germany is to have all rights of to the Imperial Government is borne occupying and the power of ex- out by the fact that three cheques for Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Muxworthy ...

> "We Needed A Lead" "We needed a lead," write Mr. and Dr. v. G. A. Grimin God you have given it." An anony- Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Shrigley

first piece of common-sense patriotism Dr. John Gray
Mr. & Mrs. E. D. da Roza "Now is the time for those aliens, Mr. J. A. Tarrant In the latter event, Germany will naturalised British subjects and others who have sought the protec- Mr. A. Crawford tion of the British flag to show their Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Hill support of the Empire," writes a Mr. & Mrs. S. Hansen lady, "We should like to see their Mr. & Mrs. Ken Watson names on our lists. My contribution Mrs. Augusta Rocha

> Many contributors who send in A Chinese Friend small amounts express the fear that their donations are not enough. "All nev. and Mrs. E. Martin I can afford," they say, No Fund Mr. J. B. Bentley could be successful without the small Mr. and Mrs. John Revie donations which, in the end, com- II. B. J.
>
> Solve the bulk of the contributions. China Light & Power Co., Ltd.,

French Support

darity between the French and Mizs D. Weller British people, the Reverend Fathers Mr. L. E. Lammert, Jnr. of the French Mission have much Mrs. B. Halfter pleasure to contribute to the War The Society of Yorkshiremen good condition of all artillery, curator of the Missions-Etrangers, F. w. Simpson niceast, infantry armaments, tractors the general public to the Fund, "Now Mr. and Mrs. A. George and munitions in the territory not to we are getting some damn thing Stan, Gilman & Co., Ltd. done," the author says.

The intest list of subscriptions is

One letter sums up the reactions of Miss Helen Xu Mr. and Mrs. Firdos Khan

> Mona and John Turn to Page 7. Fourth Column concluded.

VERTISEMENTS

words \$2.50 for 3 days prepaid

WANTED TO BUY.

WE PAY HIGH PRICES for all gold and silver articles, diamonds, jade jewels. Apply China Gold Refining Co. Room 6, Pedder Bullding, 2nd floor.

WE OFFER highest prices to any amount of gold articles, jades, jewels, diamonds, etc. Apply Eurasia Gold Refining Co., 7th floor, China Building. Tel. 30727. No holidays.

FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY CAMERA" Second Edition. 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers. bouth China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

CHANGE OF FRONT

Effect Of European War On Japan

Tokyo, June 23. Informed political quarters declare that Japan is faced by a critical reorientation of her foreign policy in the face of the sweeping changes in Shares can be registered. the international situation consequent on the rapid developments of Directors, the European war.

They point out that the fast developing international situation. will have a great effect on the settlement of the China Affair to which Japan is applying herself in all earnest.

Competent observers believe that there are indications that by virtue of their overwhelming victory Geraspiring to form a bloc of Democra-Latin America in opposition to the ed immediately after landing. Totalitarian European order.

Convinced of the gravity of the will not be recognized. prospective world situation evolving two diametrically opposed international orders, it is understood, Foreign Office authorities are contemplating an inevitable volte-face Officer in attendance when any duliin Japan's foreign policy with a view able goods are examined by the to adjusting Japan's relations to the Company's Surveyors, radically conflicting influences of international politics.-Domei.

BELGIAN CONGO

The Government Gazette notifies for general information that the Belgian Congo is regarded as Allied



HONG KONG AND CHINA BRANCH

The Committee urgently ask al who served in the last War to join or rejoin the Legion, the purpose being to form a body of men of mature age and experience whose opinion and services (apart from individual activities) might be of value at the present time.

Will those who are in accord kindly register their names with the undersigned, accompanying their application with the subscription of \$2.

> THOMSON & CO., Secretaries, Hongkong & Shanghai Bank

> > Building.

THE HONGKONG ELECTRIC CO., . LIMITED

Issue of 300,000 new ordinary shares of \$10 each, credited as fully paid up.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Register of Members of the Company will be closed from 1st July, 1946 to the 10th July, 1940, both days inclusive, during which period no Transfer of

By Order of the Board of

GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD., Agents.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE. SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via

Consignees are hereby informed many and Italy, will hold sway over that their goods with the exception the entire European Continent while of Opium, Treasure and Valuables the United States is apparently are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowcies, comprising Britain, France and loon, whence delivery may be obtain-

All claims must be sent in to me on or before 27th June, 1940, or they

Damaged Packages will be examinfrom the negotiations between the ed by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday, 22nd June, 1940. Consignees must have a Revenue

> No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

DANES LIVE IN FEAR OF **GESTAPO**

From E. de NEVE AMSTERDAM.

GRIM pictures of conditions in Denmark under Nazi domination were given me by a Dutchman, who has just arrived here. He had lived in Copenhagen for three years, but does not

Germans are there. "I don't want to experience the miseries that are looming for the Danes," he declared.

intend to return as long as the

"Before the Germans arrived, life in Denmark was freer and easier than in any other country I know.
"But now nobody trusts his neighbour. People no longer dare speak" openly for fear of Gestapo agents.
"It has become dangerous to listenin to foreign broadcasts.

Country Isolated

"In this way Denmark is isolated from the world, and all the information the Danish people receive are the one-sided Nazi reports.

"Nervous tension in Copenhagen is so great that the Government has had to forbid the use of sirens in the

"When the sirens began to blow the inhabitants fled from the streets, fearing that British planes might bomb the Germans. "A panic was caused by the British air attacks on the air base at Aal-

"The Germans had spread a story

that the British would certainly bomb I asked my informant if there was shortage of food in the country.

"Hardly any fruit or vegetables are obtainable," he replied. "Margarine is no longer made, but there is for the moment enough bread, ment and butter."

(9,520 kilo-cycles) 355 metres (845

Broadcast by ZBW on a Frequency, A of 645 k.c's. and on Short Wave from From the Studio 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per second.

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter-

12.30 Patricia Rossborough at the 12.40 The B.B.C. Dance Orchestra.

1.0 Local Time Signal and Weather Report. 1.03 . Saint-Saens-Concerto In G

Minor, Op. 22. Arthur De Greef (Plano) and New Symphony Orchestra conducted by Sir Landon Ronald.

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-

1.45 Lutest Variety. 2.15 Close down.

"For the Children." 6.30 Closing local Stock Quota-

6.32 Hawaiian Music.

Fox-Trots - Hawailan Ripple, Dreams of Aloha, Noi Lane's Hawaiian Orchestra; Aloha Beloved (Can- Winter). field), Mauna Loa (Dale), Kanul and Lula (Hawaiian Novelty); Tears of Love (Gypsy Song-Bordin-Alton), Hawailan Berceuse (Bordin), Gino Bordin and His Hawaiians.

and 31.49 Chopin Piano Recital Ago. Percy Edgar.

0.52 Variety with Frank Crumit, The Boswell Sisters, Jessica Drugonette, The Bills Brothers, The Folde-Rols and Stanley Holloway.

7.30 London Relay-The News. 8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 This week's programmes. 8.07 Studio-A Chopin Recital by Miss Tschin-Schin Yao (Piano). 1. Berceuse, Op. 57

2. Barcarolle, Op. 00 8.27 Songs by Dennis (Baritone).

Charles), with Plano accomp. 8.37 The Regimental Band of H.M. Coldstream Guards.

8.46 B.B.C. Recording-"I Re-

tainment of Forty or Fifty Years they were walking in the street.

Devised and produced by

9.18 -London Relay-Neivs Sum-9.30 London Relay-Topical Talk 9.45 Excerpts from Gilbert an

Sullivan's "Patience.". 10,15 Dance Music. 11.00 Close Down.

Dog Bites Reported

Engineers, reported to the Police on Basin he could count upon the Star of My Soul (from 'The Saturday that while he was playing Geisha'-Jones). The Shade of the with a dog belonging to Sapper (from 'Florodora'-Stuart), Spencer of the same unit, he was Orchestral accomp.; There'll bitten on the nose, Sapper Shipman Always be An England (Parker and was treated by a Military doctor, and the dog was sent to Mautaukok for observation.

A chow dog owned by Leung Manlee of Leighton Hill Road was sent Martial Moments (arr. by Aubrey to Kennedy Town for observation on Saturday, after it was reported that the animal had bitten three boys, Lee
Sau-kwan, aged 7, Tung Tung, 4, Lands
and Tung Chung, 7, all of 10 Moon
Trams A Programme of Musical Enter-Street. The children were bitten as

HITLER'S (Continued from Page 6.)

have ruled undisturbed over the Yugoslavian Germans.

Hitler says that Germans living abroad are his subjects just as those who live within the boundaries of the Reich.

And the Germans in Hungary. Yugoslavia, and Rumania obedient to him. They are loyal bour. On Saturday, the Rome had been to Germany, not to their adopted the P. & O. Co's agents—knew anything about it. When, as is often the case, the

countries.
The Hungarians, Yugoslavians, and Rumanians have not been greatly influenced by Hitler's propaganda. Their sympathies are with the Allies.

But the German minorities stand separate everywhere. And able of late than the way in which if Hitler decided to launch a modation in the centre of the city. In military attack on the Danube Queen's Road West, almost up to the help of the 1,750,000 Germans living in the three countries.

REPORT

Hongkeng Stock Exchange Official Summary Issued Saturday says:

The market was quiet. Buyers Sellers Electrics Dairy Farms

25 YEARS AGO

scarce a place to lay his head.

Look Through

The "lelegraph"

50 YEARS AGO

The excellence of the arrangements for

has frequently been questioned, and of late complaints are increasing. The other

day the signals at the Flagsteil showed that one vessel was it miles out, at a time when she was moored in the hard been

The Chinese are getting their own again. Nothing has been more notice-

Clock Tower, whole rows of shope have

been rented by them; Pottinger Street.

D'Aguilar Street and Upper Wyndham

street have been invaded and almost

taken possession of, and whole streets of

new houses up to the Commissariat

Buildings have been erected for their ac-

commodation. And the writte man has

signalling steamers—especially the mails

June 24, 1890.

Mr. Lloyd George announced in the House of Commons that he hoped shortly to appoint a commission, including in its membership business men, to advise with regard to the manufacture of munitions of war.

"There has been a remarkable spread recently of the employment of women throughout the country in every class of work, including employment in banks; on the rallway, on farms and on the tramways. The Government has been the ploneer of the movement and has found work for a vast number of women in about making. They are now endowing shell making. They are now engaging women to act as postmen and messengers." Mr. Thomas M.P. addressing a meeting of railwaymen at Not-tingham, said he was convinced that female labour had come to stay, but it must not be used to reduce the status

10 YEARS AGO

In the British Court yesterday the hearing was concluded before the Judge Sir Peter Grain of the action of the Ching Chao Company, which claimed from Mr. Browett, administrator of the estate of the late Mr. James Maglil, a sum of Tis. 1.873.98 as damages for the loss of two cases of linen goods. Judge Sir Peter Grain said the circum-stances reminded him somewhat of the stances reminded him somewhat of the story concerning the clock in a Hongkong court-room which was removed by thieves while the Judge was sitting. He asked, "Could the Judge in that case have been considered guilty of contributory negligence? Were there any means whereby he could have known that the men were not watchmakers, and was it unnatural of him to think that the thieves were honest workmen in view of the circumstances? Sir Peter Grain added that those questions applied in the present case. those questions applied in the present case and he would give judgment for the ad-

We understand that the Rev. E. G. Powell, who has been a Congregationalist Minister in Bath since 1023, has accepted the call as Minister of the Union Church, Hongkong, in succession to the late Rev. F. C. Young.

Whenever the Hongkong Government has sought to place fresh burdens on the community. It has almost invariably brought forward the argument that this Colony is one of the most lightly taxed places in the world. At last Thursday's Council meeting, the old, familiar contention was once again utilised in defence of the new taxation proposed, figures beof the new taxation proposed, figures being cited to drive home the point. The
public, however, is not likely to be convinced by this method of putling the case,
for the simple reason that when we come
to consider the question whether further
taxation can be imposed, we have to take
account of other factors besides that of
existing taxes. Chief among these, as we
have often had to point out, is the matter
of ordinary living costs; and no one with
any knowledge of local conditions willdeny that these are excessively high in
Hongkong.

The new Canadian Pacific liner, Empress of Japan, which was launched at Glasgow on December 17, 1929, undertook her trial trip on May 11 and obtained a sea speed of 23 knots,

5 YEARS AGO

June 24, 1935.

It is learned here that the French long distance plane, Croix du Sud, has succeeded in establishing a new non-stop flight record for scapianes.

It has flown from Cherbourg across Africa as far as Ziguinchor, Schegal, which is only about 200 miles from its destination. Konnkry, French Guinea. This flight is 2,612 miles. The Italians held the previous record, established last October.

Though the appearance of the Scharn-horst, first of the Nordeutsche Lloyd Bremen liners for the Far. East Express Service, which arrived here yesterday morning, may have disappointed some who expected something more on the line of such German ships as the Bremen, this impression that the vessel built for freight rather than for passengers was rapidly dispelled by a visit to the liner, when it was apparent what a comfortable and roomy vessel the Scharnhorst is from the traveller's points of view.

In common with the people of other countries in Europe, Britons at Home are joining in what has been described as "dodging the bombs." They are being taught to don gas masks and scuttle off underground on the approach of "enemy" aircraft, leaving their cities more or less invisible to the airmen above.

Whether the rehearsals can be effective against a massed attack by the great bombers of to-day—which are as different from the bombers of 1918 as the modern rifle is from the blunderbuss—only a real air attack could show. For one cannot rehearse the panic which would selve the vast population of any large city in the event of a real raid with modern bombers. But at least they serve to remind all and every one of us of the fact that the only real defence against air attack is to ensure that such attack shall never be deserved to bring people everywhere face to face with the imminent peril of aerial. warfare. For that very reason, there are better chances of an air agreement to-day. than at any time since the war. Europe may be, in Mr. Baldwin's phrase, a mad house, but at least the madhouse is not yet filled with homicidal maniaes. For that reason there is still hope, and a greater hope than before. The prime necessity is to get as many nations as possible to join in an Air Pact devised primarily to ensure united action against aggressors should the occasion ever arise.

Featherstone Win Rugby Cup Final

London, June 22. Featherstone beat Wakefield by 12 points to nine in the final of the Yorkshire Rugby League Cup final, which was held hat Bradford to-day.

numerous requests response The South China Morning Post, invites subscriptions to

BRITAIN'S WAR EFFORT.

The whole of the money subscribed be handed to The Government of Hongkong for transmission—to

THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT

For the Purchase of Aeroplanes or such other Armaments as the British Government may decide.

Donations "War Fund -- South China Morning Post,

acknowledged of The S. C. M. Post and The Hongkong Telegraph.

FOR WOMEN

BRUNCHEON for this useful day-off meal

OING out to the matshed for the day? Perhaps, like most

people, you're wondering what to do to make the most of

Are you thinking of taking your food? Picnic lunches are fine-except for the person who has to cut the sandwiches and pack the basket and the other person who has to carry it around all day.

A lot of people, disliking this amount of work on a holiday, don't go out till after lunch, and then they feel that half the day is gone.

There is a solution. It means introducing an entirely new meal to your family-a break-fast-cumlunch which you eat at eleven o'clock. Then you can get out into the country right away. Holiday makers in America go in for this eleven o'clock meal. They find they've more energy for a hot day when they have started on a good meal.

If you have some biscuits with early morning ten you should be able to keep going until eleven. Make the new meal a light but fortifying one. Then, instead of a great pienic basket with vacuum flusks and jar food, take a small packet of biscuits and cheese to ent with coffee, beer or ten in the early afternoon, and come home in the evening to a quickly cooked hot meal. (The one below takes fifteen minutes.)

Here are some ideas for the eleven o'clock meal.

DRINK hot milky coffee instead of ten; the milk makes it more nourishing.

SCONES are a change from brend. This is a good recipe for Scotch scones. Take 141b. flour, loz. butter, pinch of salt, quarter tenspoonful blearbonate of soda, half teaspoonful cream of tartar. Sieve the flour with the salt, soda, and cream of tartar, and rub in the butter with your fingers.. Now add quarter pint milk (sour milk would be better). Roll out the dough on a floured board, cut into rounds, and put on a hot baking sheet sprinkled with flour. Bake until both sides

are pale brown.

SAVOURY MACKEREL makes a good dish and a cheap one. Mackerel have been 8d. a lb. for a week. Boil four mackerel. Take out the backbones. Take a teacupful of chopped parsley and a little chopped shallot or onlon. (If you have a garden use parsley, chives, and sorrel mixed.) Chop fine and mix with a nut of margarine, pepper, and salt. Put themixture in the middle of each fish and put under the grill till very hot. Dust with envenne.

FINISH the meal with cakes and fruit or the children would like golden tonst. On slices of bread spread golden syrup. Dip in beaten egg and fry in hot fat.

SUPPER when you get home in the evening is quickly cooked. Try this dish: Skin 11b. of small beef sausages and cut them into one-inch lengths. Turn n tin of tomatoes into a saucepan. Put in the sausages, a small onion cut fine, a chopped clove of garlic, a pinch of herbs, and salt and pepper. Simmer for fifteen minutes and serve with mashed potatoes (cooked previously) made into cakes with an egg and fried golden brown and snippets of fried bread.



pots the

TWENTY-ONE NIGHTS IN

by Maurice Dekobra Werner Laurie, 12s 6d. ..

PARIS

THE Princess Olga Dobra-**L** nichkoff held that servants needed thirty strokes with a cowhide whip every morning to teach them to behave with respect due to rank!

This princess's racket was to sell at fabulous prices silver tea-services alleged to have been rescued from the Russian revolution, but nctually supplied by the jeweller round the corner:--

Her eyes half-shut, her cheekbones rather prominent, her mouth rather cruel and her pearls rather false, all helped to prove the bonn-fides of this beautiful Muscovite exile.

I myself once met a beautiful Muscovite exile who called herself Princess Oblong and tried to sell me a samovar which, she snid, had belonged to Peter the Great. But that, as Kipling used to say, is another story.

> MAIGRET ABROAD by Georges Simenon

Routledge, 8s. SOLVE this:—(1) On Monday a mysterious Greek in a town in Belgium asks for police protection. (2) He spends Tuesday trying to escape from it. (3) On Wednesday he books a seat in a London plane, but takes the train to Berlin. (4) On Thursday he is seen apparently dead on the floor of a cafe in the Belgian town. (5) On Friday he smashes his own skull, locks himself in a wicker basket and deposits this on a lawn at the

It is a refreshing change to meet a detective who does not regard erime as a side-issue in a career of whimsey, epigrams, pipe-smoking, tulip-growing, chess, stringtwiddling, and string-quartets.

-local-zoo.--(6)-On-Saturday-he-is-

discovered to be genuinely dead.

THE LOG OF NO LADY

by Ursula Bloom Chapman & Hall, 10s. 6d.

THIS book is the log of what happened to Miss Bloom when, war being immlnent, she moved into the country. Here are some extracts:---

Hairdressing was going to be a difficult problem for those of us who had gone rural. . . .

The Courngeous was a grand ship, and when I heard that she was sunk I cried, not that that helped anybody, . . . "You cannot possibly exist

"through an entire war here," said Robbie that Sunday night: "It may be three years, and that would be

Neither a good book nor a good use of valuable paper!

that

mation, is quite a com-.

CINUSITIS, or sinus inflam-

Yet many sufferers from it do not

realise that their persistent head-

nche with attacks of dizziness is

really due to sinus inflammation;

in fact, most people are quite un-

aware of the existence of sinuses.

otherwise small cavities in the skull

honey-combed with cavities. This

no doubt makes for lightness and

serves other useful purposes; but

Nature, in designing these air cham-

Many sinuses are in communica-

One well-known skull-cavity, the

rinstold antrum, communicates with

the middle ear, and most of us

know that "mastoid trouble" (due

to infection spreading back from

the enr) is a pretty painful and

But trouble with the three little

skull cavities which communicate

with the nose is less popularly re-

tion with the exterior; and if germs

We think of the human skull as-

solld structure. Actually it is

communicating with the nose.

bers, reckoned without germs.

creep in, there is trouble.

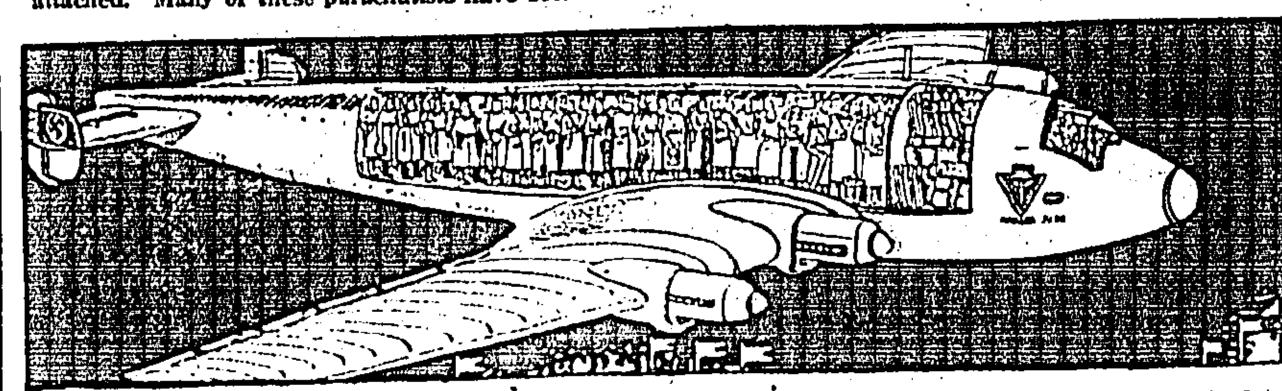
serious complaint.

mon complaint.



Nazi Parachutists Dropped to Death in Norway

Germany has made much use of parachute troops. The 'planes used for this purpose are old types of 3-engined Junkers 52. About 20 men are carried in each. The men are heavily laden, carrying folding bleycles, radio sets, parts of tents and food, besides small "Schneiser" sub-machine guns firing 30 rounds (see figure just leaving 'plane). Because the men are so heavily burdened the "static line" method of releasing the parachute is used. To the back of the parachute is attached a stout cord which is fixed to the inside of the plane. When the soldier jumps out the cord rips the cover from the parachute (as seen in the diagram) and the parachute opens. The cords are left swinging in the slipstream with the parachute covers attached. Many of these parachutists have been buried in the snow or picked up with broken legs.



The method used for troop transport by air is to strip a huge civil passenger 'plane of all seats, luggage racks, etc., and cram it with soldiers. The 'plane shown in the drawing is a Junkers 90. These great 'planes carry normally 40 passengers and a crew of 4 (see inset drawing), but the Germans claim to carry 50 soldiers per journey (standing, of course).

Learned

TOM WINTRINGHAM,

who fought against Franco in the Spanish War, -explains-how-some-of-Hitler's_tactics_developed_

from that campaign.

THEOING together the I stories told by soldiers returning from Flanders, one can see that the Germans had an extra advantage that has so far escaped attention.

They were in the fortunate position of being able to use tactics and equipment which had been thoroughly tested and improved during the war in Spain.

In that war, which included more mountain fighting than is generally realised, the Germans learnt that isolated detachments could be used in attack to an extent previously impossible.

They learnt the value of a wellorganised Fifth Column. The Spanish origin of this much used phrase should not be for-

They learnt the need for a close integration of all arms with the infantry, and the value of what one might call "double-purpose" wea-

headache

By Dr. MACQUARIE

cognised. Luckily it is not so seri-

ous as mustold trouble, though it

can be irritating enough in its way.

These cavities leading from the

nose are, first, the frontal sinuses,

situated above and behind the eye-

brow. They are a pair, one on

each side. Next, the maxillary

sinuses, also a pair. They lie in

the cheek, just above the upper

Finally the ethmoidal sinuses.

These run back along the masal side

of each eye; they are multiple

feeted. There are still other cavi-

tles (the sphenoidal) which com-

municate with the nose, but in-

fection is less common, and may be

What are the symptoms of infec-

There is a feeling of fullness and

A dull, boring headache is usual;

neuralgia of the eyes or jaws, men-

distension in the site of the cavities

...that is, around the forehead, eyes,

n very serious matter.

tion of the nasal sinuses?

root of the nose, or cheeks.

These are the most commonly af-

(three to fifteen on each side).

General Keitel, Hitler's Chief of Staff, who at one time commanded the Condor Legion in Spain, has had the German infantry equipped with a certain amount of light artillery, some engineering gear, anti-tank and anti-airceaft units,

and so on. These are not separate organisa-tions, of which bits are added to the infantry units, but are integral parts of the infantry regiment.

Old-Fashioned Army Organisation

Those who control the British Army have unfortunately paid no attention to this lesson from Spain. For example, our anti-tank guns, which began as infantry weapons, have been taken away from the infantry and made part of the Royal Artillery.

Our infantry have only antitank rifles, smaller weapons of which the efficiency has yet to be proved in battle.

Sinusitis?

tal sluggishness, dizziness, and a

generally out-of-sorts feeling.

There is a persistent discharge from

What has happened is that in-

fection (usually after a cold or flu,

though the condition may follow

hay fever and other nasal trouble)

has spread back along the lining

of the nose to the linings of the

What can be done for sinus trou-

Frequently it will clear up of it-

self. Insuffiction ("snuffing up")

salt solution into the nose is often

sufficient to clear the nose and set

the cavities draining the right way.

patient pass into a state of chronic

lowered health with constant "full-

hess" in the skull and dull head-

ache, it is best to visit a nose-and-

These minor operations are not

dangerous, and those who are

chronio sinusitis sufferers are well

offending cavity drained.

Should infection persist, and the

This integration of the German army has made each small unit of it capable of acting as a separate tiny army on its own.

The British army, through oldfashioned methods of organisation and lack of experience in the tactics and strategy of .infittration, has not found it possible to split its forces into a number of smaller and self-contained units, a process that is especially necessary when fighting along a number of narrow valleys.

In the fighting the German attack split up into separate spear-heads, coming over tracks so difficult that few people believed they could be crossed.

No similar splitting up of the British forces could be noticed when they were moving forward to the attack. The Germans' superiority in

"double purpose" equipment is of particular importance when weapons have to be shipped by sea.

One German Gun Does Three Jobs

To give one example, the Germans have a 88 mm. gun, which is used for three purposes. It is an anti-aircraft gun, a piece of field artillery, and a heavy anti-tank

As an anti-aircraft gun it is not so good as our 3.7 inch, which is of about the same size. As field artillery, it is not so good as our 25pounder. As an anti-tank gun it is. too heavy and fires too, slowly, as compared with our own anti-tank artillery.

But this single German gun will do all three jobs, and do them sufficiently well.

Therefore when a German ship reaches Norway, single guns can be handed out which are almost equivalent to three separate British weapons. And each of these three British

wenpons must be hauled through cavities, which are continuous with the snowdrifts and over mountain roads to the fighting front. Sometimes, it is argued, there will be a simultaneous attack by tunks and aeroplanes, and the same gun cannot deal with both.

All-Purpose Weapons Are Wanted

The fact remains that such cases are exceptional, and for most of the time the Germans have an almost equal fire-power at one-third the transport cost.

throat specialist and have the All peace-time armies like specialised weapons, developed by their experts until each, is perfect for its own limited job. The separadvised to undergo the "cleaning nte cliques within such armies concentrate on their own subjects and up," which will make a wonderful improvement in the general health. their own prejudices.

Library, Garrana Churt

Authorises Huge Expansion

Washington, June 22.
The House of Representatives today unanimously passed the \$4,000,-000,000 Navy Bill authorising 200 more warships for the United States Navy. The Bill now goes to the Senate, where it will await members' return from the Republican Conven-

Congress has approved the conference report on the Supplemental Amritar Defence Bill totalling \$1,768,917,908 Bangkok carrying \$1,479,777,147 in direct appropriations as the balance of con-Calcutta tract authorisations sent to the White House, bringing the 1941 fiscal years defence layout to over five billion dollars. The \$1,157,711,357 Relief Cawapa Bill has also been approved. Colomb Further, the House has approved Delhi

the conference report requiring the Huphong registration of aliens. This has been sent to the Senate for approval. The Senate has also sent the

\$1,050,000,000 Tax Bill to the White The Sheppard Bill, lifting the rencies at rates which will be quoted on statutory limits on army and air force application. House for presidential signature. strength, has also been sent to the SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in tial machine tools and military equipment. It allows the President \$132,000,000 to acquire materials and allows the Secretary for War to award contracts without competition. award contracts without competition, -United Press.

Expediting Expansion

Washington, June 22. The Senate has passed to the House of Representatives a Bill originally designed to expedite naval expansion, in which Senator David Walsh, Committee, inserted an amendment prohibiting the sale of Army and Navy equipment until it is certified as surplus by the Navy's Chief of Operations and the Army's Chief of Initial Branch a defensive war,—

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Moyal Charter 1833

HEAD OFFICHI-LONDON. 32 Dishopsgate, E.C.1.

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 Reserve Fund 117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.J. 14/16, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.

Manchester Branch! Er, Mosley Street, Manchester, L. AGENCIES AND DRANCHES: Harbin Balgon Hongkong Seremban Bhanghai Karachi Ringapora Bitlawan Kuala Bouradayı Taiping Lumbu Fairlio Place Tientsin Tongkah Cawnpore (Bhuket Manila

Banking Business transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year

New York

White House. This Bill also allows Local Currency and Eterling with interest the prohibition of exports of essen- allowed at rates obtainable on application.

> Senator Walsh specifically aims at blocking the sale of essential war equipment, including 23 torpedoboats and submarine chasers to Bri-

Senator Walsh to-day declared Chairman of the Senate Naval Affairs | himself against giving ald to the Allies, and told the Senate that he would resign his post rather than vote for the United States entry into



liners, then . . . Victoria . . . stop over if you wish ... and Vancouver in Canada's Evergreen playground. NEXT SAILING FROM HONGKONG SECOND WEEK IN JULY. (Omitting Honolulu)

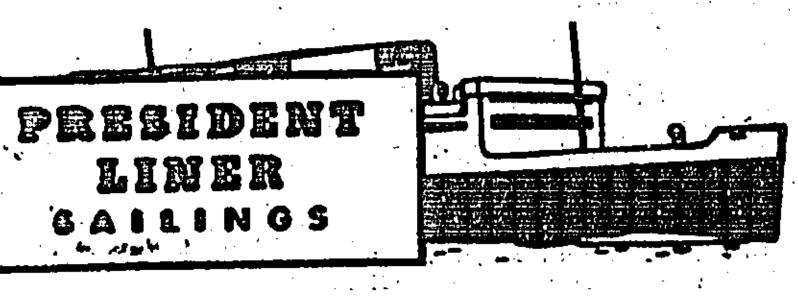
Fast through AIR CONDITIONED trains from ship's side at Vancouver take you through the Majestic Canadian Rockies-Lake Louise, Banff-600 miles of travel through Marvelous Mountain Scenery. Niagara Falls and the Great Lakes can be included as optional routes on your coast-to-coast trip. Stop over anywhere you wish.

Then Montreal and Quebec, gay French-speaking cities on the famous St. Lawrence Seaway, and a quick -crossing-to-Europe-by-one-of-Canadian Pacific's Atlantic-

> NEXT SAILING TO MANILA THE FIRST WEEK IN JULY For full information consult your travel agent,

Union Building, Hong Kong. Telephone 20752.





TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, and Capetown.

* * AMERICAN

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE" AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL & WESTERN AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES.

Telephone \$3171.

12 Pedder Street

COURT DRESS

LL set for the courts. After being indoors all day there is nothing like a game of tennis to keep your limbs supple and to clear away the cobwebs.

Good for tennis time-is a frock that is easy to make and to launder.

The dress shown here is good because a sports or summer frock needs to have a free and easy fitting. There's ample play in the skirt, you'll notice.

Bodice is yoked back and front, and if you want a spot of colour, a bow can be tucked under the collar. Those purse pockets do away with the necessity of carrying a handbag -small change and hankle in one, compact in the other.

66 PETTER put some may be very glad of them next

My egg-man let me have some large brown new-laid ones, and I Inid them gently in pickle, and as I did so I thought of the way in which eggs have become the univergently handled.

As I laid them edge to edge, I thought of how different the world would be if we handled each other as carefully as we handle eggs. After all, what's a broken egg? A few coppers wasted, a rather nasty

mess to mop up, that's all. But when we ride roughshod over other peoples' feelings, without a scrap of consideration, we may leave a trall of broken hearts or broken homes behind us, when we do it on a large scale we leave a trail of

violence and destruction. Why not try to think of human feelings as if they were new-laid eggs, they are just as fragile, and just as easily hurt. Let's handle them as carefully and sensitivelyit's one way of helping to put the world straight.

Minnie Pallister



New style tennis frock.

LACE INSERTIONS

When lace Insertion in a favourite piece of underwear starts to break, net footing of the same width and colour, placed underneath, will relieve the strain and afford an excellent foundation for mending the broken places.

Ine dinatore

summer suits

summer's most popular and practical fashion. They have four strong,

points in their favour: (a) They are

becoming, always young-looking; (b)

they are economical: you can often

make one from last year's dress

which has worn out at the neck or

sleeve; (c) they are cool and com-

fortable; and (d) they are as adapt-

able as chameleons. The four ideas

here—all built up on one original

natural linen pinafore—give you an

n candy-striped silk

with long bishop sleeves

banded at the wrist. The waist is

fitted; neck has a neat flat collar

opening at the back-wear it under

the pinafore and you have a charm-

ing childish COUNTRY OUTFIT.'

idea how far they will stretch.

makes tour



MARSHA Hunt, M.G.M. actress likes turbans. For tennis, she wraps a white fishnet into a turban and lets her hair hang loosely from the

turban which is just tight enough to keep the hair from her eyes. Her one-piece tennis dress is really a shorts suit with full pleated panties. It is high-necked, with pleated cap sleeves and fastens with two carved white bone buttons.

Curing Pimples

By Claud North Chrisman, M.D.

• CNE VULGARIS is the scientific name for a condition that causes more mental distress to girls and boys between the ages of 15 and 20 than any other diseases. Many a social life is ruined by the presence on the face and neck of blackheads and pimples. It is due to excessive activity of the sebaceous glands, particularly on the sides of the nose, checks and forehead, behind the ears and on the upper part of the chest and back. One or two bright red pimples on the cheeks or forehead of a 17-

year-old girl are a real 'tragedy, The appear at puberty as a part of sex development, which causes a thickening of the tissues and increased oil production in the skin. The blackhead comes first, due to the retention of oil in the opening of the follicles, as a result of the

Bacteria Dovelop

thick skin.

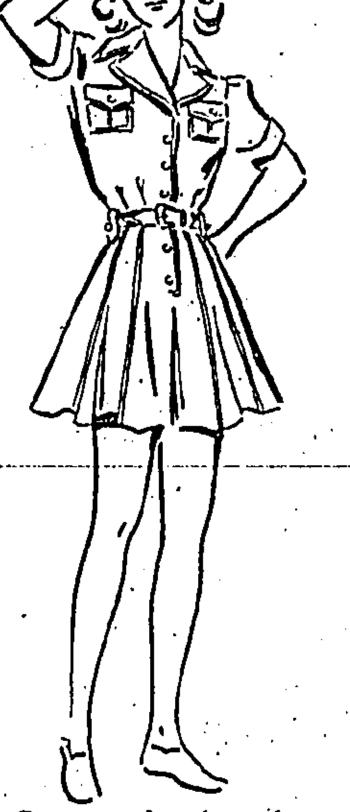
through the thick skin. The open-come pustules and should be reings in the skin become plugged moved. This can be done with a with dried, thickened oil. The end little comedo extractor, which presses for bacteria, to develop and some can do this better than you can. of the blackheads become infected and form pustules or pimples. These usually open and drain a little pus, and disappear, only to pop out again

deeper and form a little boil, which sage with thumbs and forefingers to leaves a small scar. In severe cases press out the oil from the enlarged the pits and scars may be very deep pores. Then wash again with hot and last through life.

the person affilted. Severe involve- be done at night and once during ment may spread to the scalp, caus- the day if possible. ing seborrhock dermatitis with an Apply a thin coat of zinc-sulphate excess of oil on the hair, followed paste, rub in thoroughly and remove by dandruff and finally early loss in the morning. If there are many of the hair.

balance of the functions of the bread and refined cereals as well as glands of internal secretion, parti- ple, cake and cookies. Figs, dates, cularly the sex and thyrold glands, prunes, raising, honey and fresh It is aggravated by youth's insatiable fruits can be eaten. Butter, milk desire for sweets and other car- and cream will fill the lack of bohydrates so dear to the young pointoes and sweets. Hot water and person's heart or stomach. Con- scap are better than all face creams. stipation, general poor health and an X-ray treatment by an expert will indolent indoor life, as well as worry often prove successful. Plenty of about these facial blemishes only sunshine and outdoor exercise keep.

not acno and will disappear. pears. One of the first things to once or twice a day for several days, learn is to let the pustules alone, will usually cause them to disappear,



Cotton sheeting is a sturdy fabric for a tennis suit. Here it is shown in tucked gores on the shorts of one-piece play suit and tabs that button over the navy ribbon belt from play suit onto a skirt, thereby holding the waistline firmly in place.

At this time the complexion is Any effort to empty them only inusually sallow because the blood in creases the injury and causes scarthe small vessels cannot shine ring. The blackheads tend to begets black from dirt and exposure out the fatty plug and does not into air. This provides a good place jure the surrounding skin. A doctor.

Thorough Cleansing

With the bare hands, use plenty of hot sonpy water, wash off with water Sometimes the bacteria burrow as hot as can be borne. Then massoap and water, rinse with warm It is a very serious trouble for and then cold water. This should

pimples, lotio alba ean be used. Acne is a direct result of an im- Avoid sweets, potatoes, rice, white add to the activity of the trouble. The skin more active. Especially. Certain drugs such as bromides, prepared vaccines are of great help. lodides, tar and mineral olis may There is a new paste for local apcause pimples but unless they are pileation that is destructive to accompanied by blackheads they, are bacteria, called "antipeol" which causes the pustules to dry up with-Acne is should a salways areceive out scarring. "Just a little fof the vigorous treatment as soon as it ap- paste placed directly on the pustule,

HIS MASTER'S VOICE

A VARIETY PROGRAMME BY POPULAR ARTISTES

| B 4000 | Trees. I want your heart, De Groot Trio. |
|------------|---|
| The second | Little brown jug |
| B 4129 | No. No I don't want to Balalaika orch. & choxus |
| 76.4 | Song of wise Oleg. Sweethearts. Waltz. Allen Jones. I'm falling in love with someone. |
| B 4022 | Gypsy idylie |
| BD 741 | A wandering minstrel I |
| BD 420 | South Sea island Medley. Intro Twilight Screanders. Aloha Oc. Song of the islands etc. |
| BD 350 | Romance in the Moonlight. Intro Campoli and his orch. Pale moon, Gipsy moon. Moonlight and roses. I love the moon. Pagan love song. |
| \$ 100 m | Echoes of the Orient. Intro Paramount Theatre orch. Chanson hindoue. Ballet Egyptien. Warriors dance, Dervish chorus etc. |
| BD5257 | |

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

Phone 24648 19 Queen's Road C. Marina House



Carte

Hankow Rd., Kowloon. China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hongkong Telegraph Tenth Annual Amateur Photographic Competition

June - September, 1940.

Two Silver Trophies Awarded by ILFORD LTD.
For the best and second-best entries.

Four Silver Trophies Awarded by EASTMAN KODAK CO. First Prizes in each of the four Sections.

CASH PRIZES

SECTION ONE

General Pictorial: Land and Seascapes: Architecture: Street Scenes, etc. 1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

SECTION TWO

Portraits: Informal Close-ups: Human Studies. 1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50. SECTION THREE

Still Life and Table Top Studies.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50 SECTION FOUR

(Craftsmen's Section)

The whole of the work entailed in the production of every entry must have been done by the competitors who will be required to make a declaration to this effect. Each entry must have pasted on the back a special entry form obtainable on application from The Hongkong Telegraph or from the Hon. Secretary, Hongkong Photographic Society. Subjects at the discretion of competitors.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

1.—The Competition is confined exclusively to amateur photo-

2.—No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted to compete. I.—The prizes will be awarded to the competitors sending in what are adjudged to be the best photo-

entry must be accompanied by a form which will be published during the period of the Com-petition, and which must be pasted on back of entry. of the entries is reserved to the Hongkong Telegraph. 5.—All photographs entered must

have been taken in the Colony of Hongkong. Photographs which have been already entered in other Competitions are ineligible 0,-No responsibility will be accepted for non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to entries.

SECTION

NADIE

sepis, or toned pictures, and must be mounted. Coloured photographs are incligible. 8.—Pictures submitted in sepia tones should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white. 9.-No picture to entered in more 10.--Mounts to be only white or cream,

must be of one of the following

BIZCS;—10×13, 10×20. 11.—No correspondence will be entered into in connection with the Com-

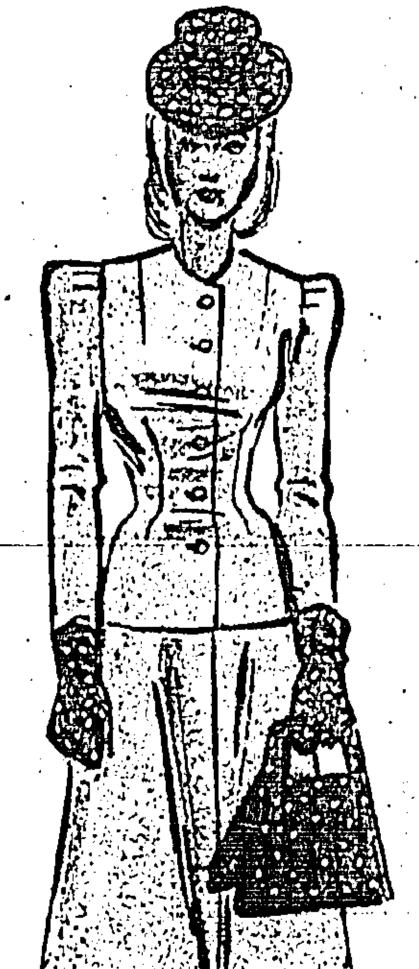
12.—Members of the Staffs of the Hongkong. Telegraph and the South China Morning Post are not permitted to compete. 13.-The decision of the Judges shall

isail od : 14.—At the conclusion of the Competition, entries will be returned to competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven

| <u> </u> | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|---|--|--|
| | EN | TRY | FOR | M | | |
| | * • • • • • • • • • • • • • | | | | ************************************** | |
| | | | | | | |

days.

Please use block letters and paste this on back of each Entry in Sections 1, 2 and 3.



Go back to your original pinafore, add to it a little single-breasted jacket made of the same linen (jacket takes 21/2 yards). Give it a plain, high, round neck, squared shoulders, and brass buttons down the front. Put in two darts on each shoulder and two at the walst, and make it long enough to come well down over your hips. Buy three yards of fits—a perfectly plain pinafore made spotted linen in red or dark blue to in natural coloured linen. (If you cover a sailor hat, a bag, and to make it yourself it needs four yards). make short gloves, and you are all It has a short, flared skirt cut with a centre seam; bodice dips in a V set with a TOWN SUIT.

Hongkong **Fisheries** Research Station

> Edited by Dr. G. A. C. Herklots

Now on Sale

at Morning Post Building. Price \$3.00.

Well-Dressed Crab

Here's the basis of your four out-

where it meets the skirt. The bodice

itself is darted and zips up the side.

The square neckline is a little higher

in front than back, and cut in one

with its broad shoulder-straps. Give

it plenty of room under the arms and

you will have a perfect TENNIS

There is nothing nicer than a well-dressed crab for lunch or supper. For freshness choose a crab that feels heavy and stiff. To dress it you need: 11/202. breadcrumbs, loz. butter or margarine, chopped parsley, lemon juice, salt and pepper.

Separate the crab, crack the small clays, and mix the white ment in them with the inside of the erab. Add the breadcrumbs, lemon juice, seasoning and butter, and make it into a paste. Wash and dry the shell and put in this mixture. Hake the white ment from the big claws finely, and pile it each side of the shell. Decorate with chopped paraley and, if you have it, cornline pepper.

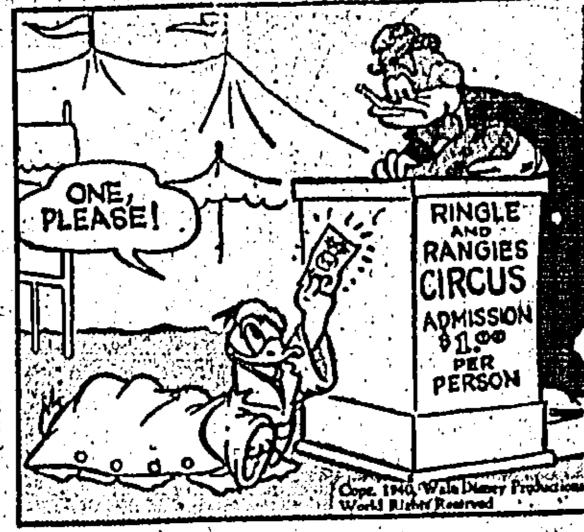


Take your pinafore and blouse as before; add a wide sash and turban made in the same striped silk (four yords will make your blouse, sash and turban). Make the turban by gathering a strip of silk into a knot on top of your head; leaving the ends free to cross and tie in a bow at the back. Wear the blouse over your pinnfore, wind the sash round twice, and tie it in a big bow in front, and you have a smart AFTER-

Packet

DUCK DONALD









Doumak's 'SNOW WHITE' MARSHMALLOWS (Rich In Doxtrose

-The Energy Sugar. \$100

Obtainable Also in łoz, 8oz, & 12oz, pkts.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD. TEL. 28151

POST OFFICE

Europe by Pan-American Service to sea, at \$2.80 per half-ounce for the air transport, plus 15 cents per ounce to British possessions and 25 cents per ounce to foreign countries to-day issued the following state- the Hongkong frontier.

in respect of sea transport. Clipper from Hongkong. The postage rates via the revised tional authority. Imperial Airways Service are un-

changed. is suspended.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES time given below unless otherwise used with the approval of the Bor- foreign newspapers and sources. Which burned for a long time, it is stated, and where mails are advertis- deaux Government as a means of The Japanese authorities have learned. In a north-eastern locality ed to close at or before 9 a.m. re- attacking their ally, but the whole merely stated that they intend to stop relays of German planes attacked for at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When the French Navy would speedily Kai-shek through Indo-China." mails are advertised to close after pass into the hands of the adversary 5 p.m., Registered and Parcel mails for the fulfilment of his purpose. are closed at 5 p.m.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| INWARD MAILS Air Mail by "Imperial | AIPWAY |
| Service." | June 24 |
| Bervice." | June 24. |
| Canton | Tuno 24 |
| Saigon | Tune 24 |
| Shanghai and Amoy | Tuno 24 |
| *Caldon | .Julic are |
| Chamani | |
| Change to | * O MITC MO |
| Chandral and Amay | "A fitte men |
| TT C A 454 R/OB11013111 | L I THICKSON |
| .1_4 = 004L NAM** | |
| ALA RIMIE NO "JEIC PLANEU | 3212 11-7-5- |
| Carrica | * 2 Triff: WA. |
| AL MENT LO MONT ATTRICUL | 1 |
| Triesca Corvice."310 | LIMITORY |
| Jala 18th Inno | . 'Anne wa |
| Coloute and Strails | LACING TO |
| TTS:Short. | "Office was |
| Tandan and Straig | "Antic wo |
| Tanan and Mania | JULIU 20 |
| Tova and Manual | , . Julie Pa |
| 7.7.00110 | * O A110 |
| Dangkok | .June 20 |
| Hainhand | June 4 |
| 10000 | .uuiic ei |
| Tamon and Changhai | June 41 |
| Japan, Shanghai and Fon | mosa. |
| Oupling Change | June 27 |
| Air Mail by "Imperial | Airway |
| Service." | June 27 |
| Control | June 21 |
| Japan and Shanghat | June 28 |
| London and Straits | June 28 |
| Political min Straits | |

| Service." | June 27 |
|------------------------|----------|
| Canton | June 27. |
| Japan and Shanghai | June 28. |
| London and Straits | June 20. |
| OUTWARD MAILS | 5 |
| Monday, June 24 | . |
| Straits (Parcels only) | 5 p.m. |

Stralts, Rangoon and Calcutta, ParcelsJune 24, 5 p.m. Ord.June 24, 7 p.m. Tuesday, June 25

Sea Service to United Kingdom. K.P.O. Reg. June 25, 5 p.m.June 25, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O.

Reg. June, 25, 5 p.m. Ord.June 25, 7 p.m. Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Australla by the "Imperial Airways Service." K.P.O.

Reg.June 25. 5 p.m. Ord.June 25, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg.June 25, 5 p.m. Ord.June 25, 7 p.m. Amoy and Shanghai p.m Straits, Ceylon and India 7 p.m.

Wednesday, June 26 Air Mail for Manila. Guam, Hono-Iulu, U.S.A., and Europe via "Pan American Airways and Trans- Britain would be bound to win. Atlantic Services."

\vays."

Reg., June 26, 5 p.m.June 20, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. U.S.A., Central and South America.

G.P.O. and E.P.O. ParcelsJune 26, 5 p.m. Reg. 3. June 27, 9.45 a.m. Ord. June 27, 10.30 a.m. Thursday, June 27 december

cisco (No Parcels for Canada).

CALL TO FRENCH

Britain Amazed At Bordeaux Action

London, June 23.

Small Packet Post to all countries lirely at the mercy and in the these were all foreign reports.

in the air and upon land—to a suc- For East. cessful conclusion. When Britain is freedom of its people.

"Brave men from other countries | "We need not be over-dismayed by Frenchmen, wherever they may be, it becomes decisive."-Reuter, to aid to the utmost of their strength the forces of liberation, which are enormous and which, faithfully and resolutely used, will assuredly prevail."--Reuter.

Newspaper Comment

London, June 23. Britain," Mr. J. L. Garvin, writing in ling signs that a more robust; spirit the Observer, emphasises the im- prevailed in the French Colonial Emportance of air power and sea power pire. in the coming struggle for the Island

as by fire and prove our mettle. The choice is between invincible resistnnce and total conquest by Nazi lower his flug. power. In one sense we are alone; in sympathics of the vast majority of struggle. possessed before. For the defence of Britain they are enhanced, not diminished, by the disasters in the Low Countries and France, This may well be remembered as a providential paradox when the history

of these times is told." first concentrate on the essential conthe sun that air supremacy added to French negotiations. sen power spells victory; nothing else

spells victory. ritical months of endurance. . By clamation. attaining winged mustery, afterwards The French Community pledged

R.P.O.

Reg.June, 26, 5.00 p.m. temper of battle, the B.E.F., on its M. Muge. Consul-General. reJune 26, 5.30 p.m. birthsoil, is an inestimable asset. Reg.June 26, 5.00 p.m. are Canadian and Anzac divisions. June 20, 7.00 p.m. Are not these things enough to stir ance until final victory. Reuter. Air Mall for Indo-China, Iran, and the blood of every man and woman? Franco by the "Alt France Air- Behind them is a vision of gathering hosts-new armies. Behind them again are local defence volunteers. "While our airmen wage the fight for the Allies, according to the

of fights overhead Britain by the end | China, Press. Jews of military age of the summer will be impregnable in China are said; to be ready to Reg.,June 28, & p.m. to military invasion. But why? Be- enlist if Britain approves of an offer cause the navy is inseparable from made by the Zionist Federation of all the rest. Sea power-prevents the Great Britain and Ireland. Canada and Europe via San Fran- Germans: from bringing their full | It is pointed out that members of military strength to bear against any the local French and British Trum-

| part of our land." Concluding, Mr. Garvin states .- affiliated with the new Zionist party, "In Pitt's words, Britain has to save received military training for years herself by her exertions and the world and there are at least a thousand by her example. To-day the thought Russian Town in China who, could is for more fatoful than then."

No Cause For Alarm

The Japanese Consul-General at Hongkong, Mr. Okazaki, confirmed on Saturday the announcement by the London, June 23. Britain military spokesman regarding.
The Prime Minister, Mr. Churchill, the operation of Japanese troops near

"His Majesty's Government heard Mr. Okazaki said that he had had issued by the Air Ministry and the Europe via United States of America with grief and amazement that the been informed that troops were being Ministry of Home Security. "Air and Trans-Atlantic Service has also terms dictated by the Germans had sent from the Canton area to chase raid warnings were sounded in many and reasonable one.

France, but the French Empire en- Indo-China, Mr. Okazaki said that casualties reported were three lirely at the mercy and in the line of the line of

power of the German and Italian "Nothing has appeared in the It is reported that the three victims dictators. Not only would the Japanese Press to suggest that we were trapped in the demolished French people be held down and intend invading Indo-China," he house. Registered and Parcel Mail are forced to work against their ally, not pointed out. "All reports and ruclosed 15 minutes earlier than the only would the soil of France be mours to this effect have come from east; coast county, starting a fire gistered and parcel mails are closed resources of the French Empire and the supply of munitions to Chiang two hours, dropping bombs. In a

> "His Majesty's Government firmly ese intended to remain strictly neu-shaken by heavy explosions in the believes that, whatever happens, it tral in the European war and all they, distance. will be able to carry on the war were concerned about was with wherever it may lead—on the seas, maintaining the status quo in the for two and a quarter hours, with the

> victorious she, in spite of the action "There is that in this people which of the Bordeaux Government, will will excel its heritage and cope with dropped walling bombs with syrens, cherish the cause of the French the need. France has fallen. Her, accompanied by, bursting shrapnel. people and a British victory is the soldiers fought with the utmost only possible hope for the restoration [gallantry, but she was out-generalled of the greatness of France and the and out-matched. Great Britain, therefore, fights alone.

over-run by the Nazi invasion are that. We can' look to achieving steadfastly fighting in the ranks of victory by two chief forms of presfreedom. Accordingly His Majesty's sure; the first is blockade, the second Government calls upon all French- is air power. The former is now men outside the power of the enemy more rigorous than ever and can be to aid it in its task and thereby to kept so. The latter is the sphere in render its accomplishment more sure which we ought, at maximum speed, and swift. They appeal to all to press our present advantage until

Colonies To Fight On London, June 23.

It was stated in authoritative circles in London to-day that, while the signing of the armistice by the French Government ended the organised resistance of the French In an article entitled "The Battle of forces at home, there were encourag-

In Syria General User, French Commander-in-Chief, has proclaimed "We have come to the fight for the determination of the French life," he states. "It will try us all forces to continue the fight. In Indo-China the Governor-

General has declared that he will not In Tunis the Resident General is

In Morocco, Senegal, the Came-Parcels only for Tientsin5 p.m.
Saigon6.30 p.m.
Air Mail for "Imperial Airways islands we have mightier forces by Colonial Empire to play its part. As Service" to Durban and thence by sea, air, and land than we have ever Mr. Churchill stated, the British aim. is the complete restoration of the metropolitan and overseas territory of

France.—Reuter. Support From Shanghai

Shanghai, June 23. Continued resistance and Allied After referring to Mr. Churchill's solidarity were urged by the French speech in the House of Commons and Community of Shanghai in a cablethe report of his professional advisers gram despatched to the French Govthat Britain should continue the ernment after a meeting at the struggle, Mr. Garvin adds.—"We must French Police Club, this morning. French residents attended en masse dition of that estimate. It is as clear as to decide their attitude toward the

M. Reral, President of the French War Veterans' Association, read the "Unless our air defence is crushed text of the communal message, which we cannot be beaten during the was unanimously approved, with ac-

its whole-hearted support and plac-"We have the new B.E.F. at home. ed itself and its entire means at the Verdun, which the veterans, he said, With them, to live or die with us here, knew to be a true and everlasting symbol of unrelenting French resist-

Shanghai Jewish Army Shanghai, June 23.

A Jewish Army may be formed to

pelder. a world-wide . Jewish, body be sent to Europe with funds raised A. Sunday, Times editorial states. by Far Eastern Jows.—Reuter.

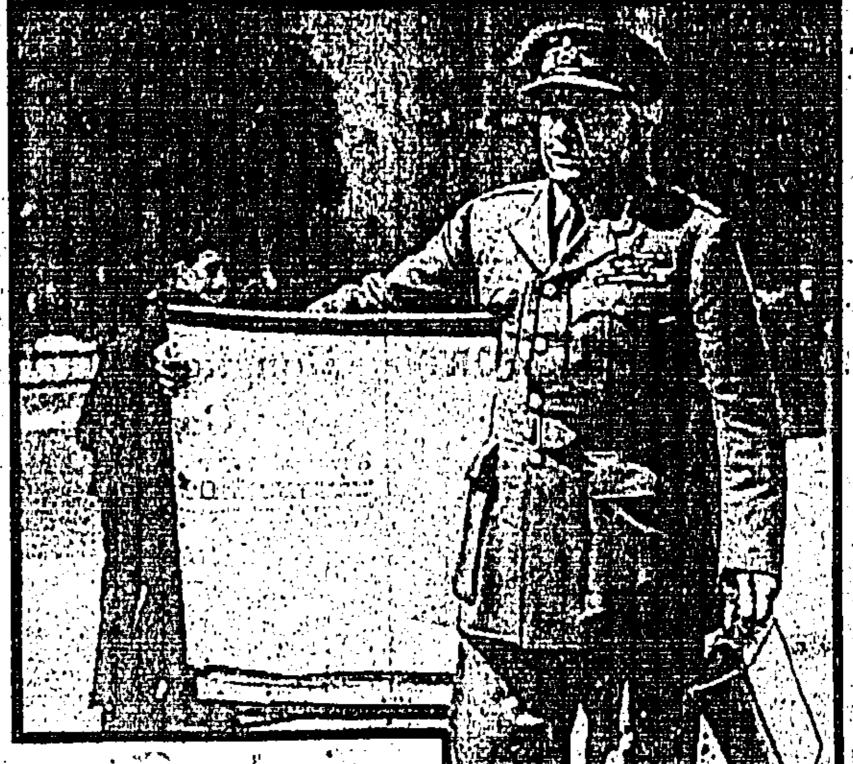
ENGLAND BOMBED Raid Warnings Sounded

In Many Districts London, June 23. As already announced, enemy aircraft crossed the cast coast last night." states a joint communique

been introduced, the charge being been accepted by the French Govern-been introduced, the charge being been accepted by the French Govern-\$5 per half ounce for letters and ment at Bordeaux. It cannot feel bands and bandits. He said he also went into action. Bombs we posteards \$2.50 each. An approximate of the time occupied in this transmission is twelve days from the date of departure of the freedom, independence and constitu
The said the statement of the statement of the statement of the British freedom, independence and constitu
The said the statement of the statement of the British little damage, except some which military spokesman was a very fair little damage, except some which and reasonable one. "Such terms, if accepted by all In connection with the reports that was demolished and three people

Heavy bombs were dropped in an south-east coast town people who Mr. Okazaki added that the Japan- sheltered for three hours were

North-east England was bombed radiers coming over at ten-minute intervals. : Bombs fell close to some real estate property. Some raiders There was heavy anti-aircraft fire.-United Press.



The General And The Map

A sheet of paper veiled the map which General Sir Edmund fronside carried when he left the House of Commons recently. A young man looked round to watch him as he passed.



Objective of the Sacred Campaign in China," an unofficial group of M.P's. The message-emphasises the necessity of tightening the Tokyo-Berlin-Rome Axis for construction of a new

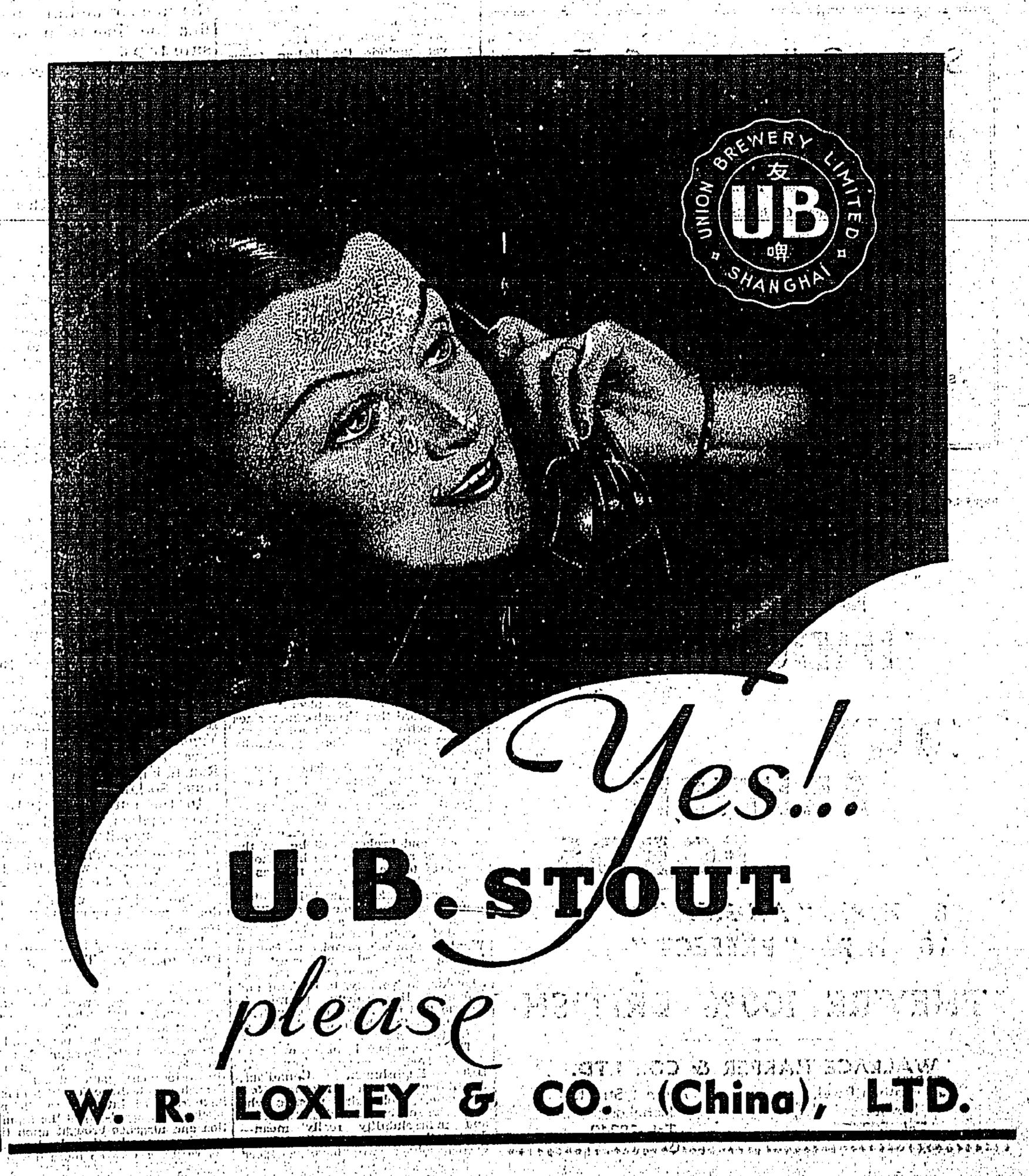
day morning by "the League of Diet

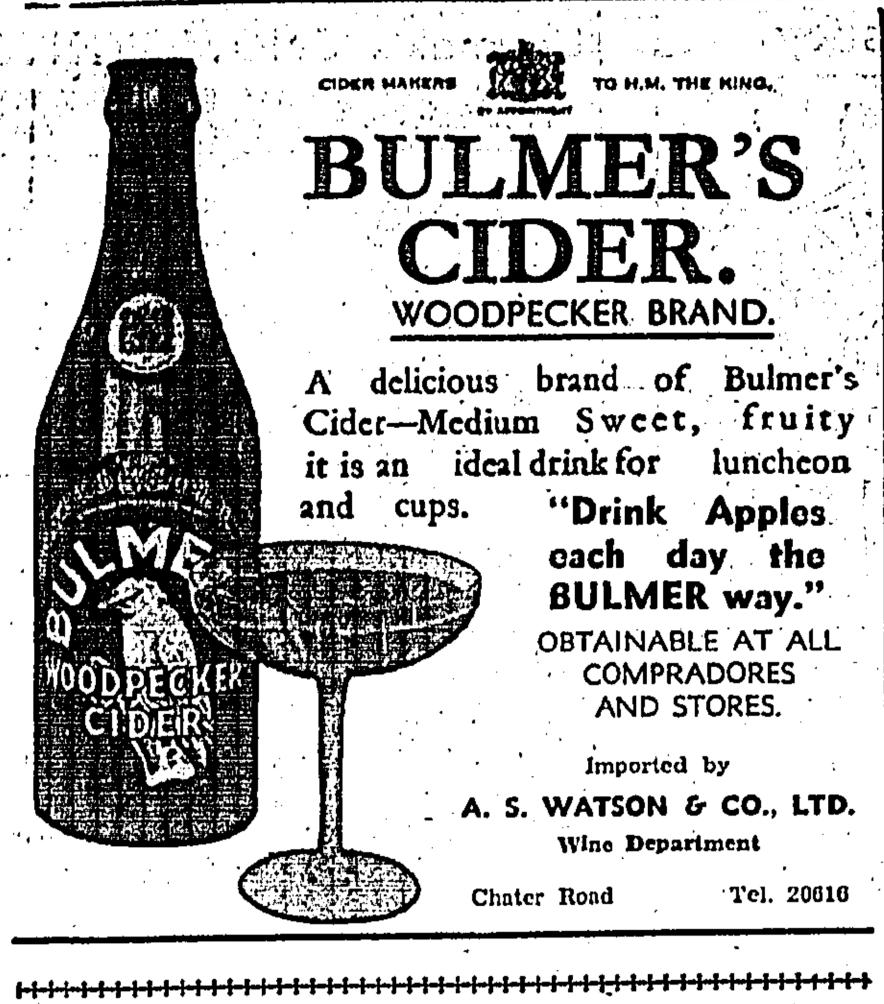
Members for Attainment of the

order by combating Communism. The League comprises 251 out of the total 440 members of the Lower House... Receiving eight Diet members, the German Ambassador said that he received the message of felicitations with deep emotion, especially since he has just received an official dispatch that the French accepted Germany's armistice proposals unqualifiedly.

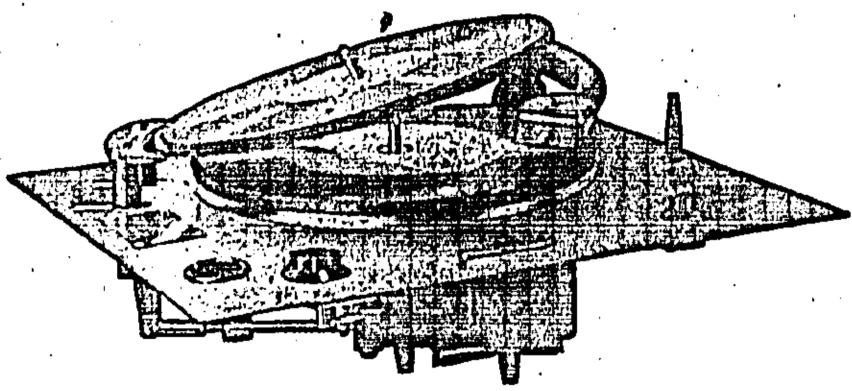
"We firmly believe," said the German Ambasador, "we are able to make Great Britain surrender following the French example.

"We hereby pledge that what Germany is now doing toward Great Britain and France will make great contributions and bring good effects upon what Japan is doing in Asia." the Ambassador concluded .-- Dome!





LISTEN TO YOUR RECORDS IN COMFORT



"GARRARD" RECORD CHANGER MODEL RC. 10. PLAYS EIGHT 10" or 12" RECORDS

INSTALLED IN A SUITABLE CABINET FOR USE WITH YOUR EXISTING RADIO PRICE \$155.00

Sole Agents: S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

Chater Road. York Building

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade

Manila Stock Exchange

Winniper Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES Cable Address: Swanstock

SUPPORT BRITISH INDUSTRY

BRITISH

ANGLIA" "PREFECT"

WALLACE HARPER &

223 Nathan Road, Kowloon.

Tel. 59245

Arsenal Street, Hongkong.

Tel. 28240

GOOD LISED CARS

| CO COOP | | APPLICAÇÃO DE LA COMPANSION DE LA COMPAN |
|---------------------|---------|--|
| | Miles | Price |
| Chevrolet 2 Door | Sedan | |
| | : 16341 | S1200.00 |
| Vauxhall Cadet Si | nloon | 6.2 |
| 1033 | 52410 | - \$ 800.00 |
| 1933 Buick Sedan | | |
| . 1935 | 38847 | \$2400.00 |
| Studebaker Preside | | |
| 1935 | 37159 | \$21,00.00 |
| Studebaker Dictato | r | |
| 1934 | 47142 | \$1200.0 |
| Pontine Sedan | | |
| 1937 | 33877 | \$1000.00 |
| Morris 10 Saloon | **** | |
| 1934 | 65593 | \$1000.00 |
| Humber 12 Saloon | | 81000 0 |
| Vauxhall 14-6 Sale | 32420 | \$1000.00 |
| 1935 | | \$1 800.00 |
| Singer 11 Saloon | DAMAG | \$1000.00 |
| 1935 | 31804 | \$1800.00 |
| Chrysler Roadster | 0.001 | - 41000iV |
| 1936 | 15352 | ~ \$2000.00 |
| Ford V8 Saloon | 20000 | - 4400010 |
| 1934 | 31810 | \$1200.00 |
| Vauxhall .10-4 Sale | on | 4=20010 |
| 1938 | 9000 | \$2200.00 |
| Studebaker Champ | | |
| 1040 | | |
| - | | • · |
| Ali cars service | d the s | ame as |

for new cars — ADDITIONALLY —— All units of \$1500 and over in value

carry the Hongkong Hotel Garage guarantee for three months. Inspection and trial invited

Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Road

BIRTH

GLENDINNING.—At the Kowloon Hospital, Hongkong, on June 23, 1940, to Jean, wife of Lyall Glendinning, a daughter.

Diongkong Telegraph.

Monday, June 24, 1940. Wyndham St., Hongkong Telephone: 26615

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "flongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936. Buch news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement. Arrangement.

Capitulation

The German terms for an armistice which we publish to-day is as harsh as was to be expected. They do not, as yet, include the Italian terms, which may be even more harsh. In effect, Marshal Petain has agreed to that score. permit German occupation of more half from Geneva in Switzerland to these close-cropped young men how skilfully the Guards. St. Jean de Pied on the Spanish in plus fours are. Members of Nazis have penetrated frontier near the Bay of Biscay. This line gives Hitler absolute control of the entire Atlantic seaboard of France. It may be regarded as certain that the line of demarcation tier? was decided upon by Hitler after the conference with Italy, and there seems no reason to doubt that Italy's has agreements with Hungary, lavishly. armistice terms envisage the occupation by Italian troops of the rest of France, including the Mediterranean seaboard. German and Italian troops will, in this case, jointly occupy the frontiers of both Switzerland and As anticipated, France must

demobilise and disarm, and all her armaments must be surrendered. The Continental blockade of Britain instituted by Napoleon is to be repeated-French shipping is to be swept from the seven seas. All secret societies. establishments and stocks must be handed over. All fortifications, naval yards and railways and communications become Germany's property, to Totalitarians, German prisoners of war must be released in order that they can-fight against Britain, but all French prisoners will remain in recalled to French territorial waters "to be disarmed and interned under

may expect when the time comes to sign the actual Peace Terms. Even no mercy to the half-score nations he 28; Bukarest by 82.

restored? Her promises to Czechoswim together?

have shown the world what union Their suffering to-day at the humilia-



Hitler's deadly WOYK Danube countries

MERMAN "tourists" are By Dr. Emmery Barcs the trainscrowding crossing the Yugoslavian and Hungarian frontiers.

It is surprising that young Germans of military age can find the time to make plea- hour, trying to root their work. sure trips.

But nobody is deceived on their frontiers.

specially-trained technical corps, the German intelligence service and undermined the and the Gestapo. Then why countries of the Danueren't they stopped on the fron- bian Basin.

Simply because the police must let them in. Germany nificent cars and entertained

France must help break Britain's to power, the Nazi white-anting covering a whole wall, lighted body bothered about the affair conomic blockade by facilitating the of Europe began. Hungary, by reflectors day and night. any more.

Transport of merchandise between the Yugoslavia. and Rumania were Those "transport of merchandise between the Yugoslavia. and Rumania were Those "transport of merchandise between the Yugoslavia. and Rumania were Those "transport of merchandise between the Yugoslavia." transport of merchandise between the Yugoslavia, and Rumania were. These "travel offices" spread In Bukarest it is an open given special attention.

captivity. The French fleet is to be missions to the Legations of Budapest, Belgrade, and Buka-German and Italian control" in ports to be specified by the Totalitarians— as if reliance can be placed 'upon Hiller's word that French submarines and French warships will not be used against Britain if the opportunity presents itself.

Those are the Armistice terms. They are a foretaste of what France may expect when the time comes for the servant.

AFTER the occupation of But the German Government Prague, when Europe, will not recall so excellent a property will not recall so excellent a property will not be used of a servant.

AFTER the occupation of But the German Government Prague, when Europe, will not recall so excellent a property in property and they called the Splinter friet—a large number of speedy small craft, each carrying a dozen depth charges and a gun. These little ships but the first task was to Prague, when Europe, will not recall so excellent at a first task was to Prague, when Europe, will not recall so excellent at a speedy small craft, each carrying a dozen depth charges and a gun. These little ships but the first task was to Prague, when Europe, will not recall so excellent at a speedy small craft, each carrying a dozen depth charges and a gun. These of a submarine they ran a ring round it, were to establish Hungarian, in the German travel offices among the Serbians as well Rumanian, and Yugoslavian Nascrices and they come to gay Germany." as among the Croat's and they come to gay Germany. Their success was considerable.

The journalists and travel Slovenes How Neubourses Committee the success with us in the last war they devised what they are a first task was to Prague will not recall so excellent at they are a foreign the care and they called the Splinter freet—a large number of speedy small craft, each carrying a speedy small craft, each carrying a foreign the servant.

The speed are the Armistice terms.

The journalists and travel Slovenes How Neubourses of the servant.

The journalists and travel Slovenes are the Armistical travel speed and the Splinter freet—a large number of speedy

Murshal Petaln must realise what three capitals were full of Ger- propaganda and intrigue. ceeded only in forcing the Ger- iness waspish ships are capable of putting those terms will be. France, dis- man "journalists." Overnight They could not be touched be- mans of Yugoslavia into the down such a barrage as will finish any armed and broken, will be at the 47 journalists overnight. They could not be touched be- mans of Yugoslavia into the U-boat, if within its radius of action. armed and broken, will be at the 47 journalists appeared in Buda- cause they had the protection Nazi Party. In this work a remercy of an enemy who has shown pest. Belgrade was visited by of the German Legation and the tired officer called Altgayer was

Slovakia, to Norway, to Holland and their lives in vain for the cause their the Left Wing) became a Na-Belgium? Her, solemn promise to leaders once espoused. We salute Britain that the Allied cause was in- the French people who, we are cerdissoluble—that both would sink or tain, have no part in this dishonour-

slavia, and Rumaniaout the traitors within

In this article Dr.

go to any of these countries; thing about the leading politi- In Rumania the wearing of special permission is not neces- cians, their past, their desires, party uniforms is prohibited.

Sary.

Derhans their past, their desires, party uniforms is prohibited.

Sary.

where elaborate establishments to identify themselves, they all were set up. In Budapest in the turned out to be officials of the Vaci Street, in Belgrade on the German Embassy. The Rumator Terrazija, in Bukarest in the nian Government protested, but Cales Victoria. From the street the Foreign Ministers in Daylin.

In the autumn of 1934 the agents were a facade for Nazi man Consul in Belgrade, suc-

status of diplomats. that her despoiled lands would be lived grandly. They had mag- tool was Francis Szalasi, a retired major, who (rejected by

at once he became Ambassador at Rome.

Szalasi was put in prison, but bay, Coleman Ratz, and the der gets a bow-on view on an aphead of the Hungarian Germans, are, at the eleventh Francis Basch-are continuing

bassy, Herr Konradi, has been organising the local Germans and financing and advising the than half of France—the northern and Rumanian police know who

The Hungarian, Yugoslavia, Emmery Barcs shows Rumanian Nazi Party, the Iron mitted through his hydrophones. He

> commercial attache. Before Hitler's rise he was a teacher in Lying Low -a-primary-school-in-Munich.---

perhaps their pecuniary cares; Yet Konradi and 10 of his com-The only way of checking the to make connections with officers panions appeared in Nazi uni- not Perhaps when they are put down, increase police control. But this After the journalists came When the police interfered is not easy in countries under- the "travel offices." Every- and those wearing uniforms had into a trap. mined by well-organised German where elaborate establishments to identify themselves, they all

IN the summer of 1933, Calea Victoria. From the street the Foreign Ministry in Berlin soon after Hitler came you could see Hitler's photo, ignored the objection, and no-

The journalists and travel Slovenes. Herr Neuhausen, Gerof great help to him. The Ger-

the French people who, we are certain, have no part in this dishonourable to the interpretation of the inter The French people have not let us whom, unhappily, there may be furdown. Their leaders have. All ther bloodshed in the revolution of Britons—Englishmen, Canadians, Australians, South Africans, New Australians, South Africans, New Erench people have fought valiantly, Lealanders. Colonials: peoples who have suffered intensely in the past. Kensen.

The bloodshed in the revolution at the chu of 100, and At the energetic demand of clety. Since then Herr Neuhau- periahed." and indissolubility really mean—tion and disgrace brought upon their the Hungarian Government the sen and his assistant, Altgayer, which up the facts it would far salute the memory of the brave proud country by their leaders must Ambassador was removed; but Turn to Page 2, Sixth Column merchaniman than of a U-boat—any day.

Hunting The U-Boats

CUBMARINES are not the castest things to locate, when you consider how small they are and how blg the seas in which they do their deadly work. With a surface ship you know what you are up against; know they must keep to certain areas, call at appointed rendezvous to refuel; be in sight of some ship at some time; so that warnings and alarms can be spread.

Not so with the underwater jurker -he is secret as well as sinister. The biggest argument in his favour is that anything visible on the surface is a potential enemy, to be treated accordingly. And, as he'can submerge in 25 seconds, it does not give the earnest seekers too much of a chance, even though his whirring. engines below the surface are easily audible to trained watchers, in the hunting ships.

Germany's undersea navy is no negligible factor. U-boats can choose their own time for attack, and if a poked-up periscope shows that there are risks in making offensive action the submarine can be doggo until a more favourable opportunity occurs.
After all, there are sure to be plenty. of opportunities, the Nazi argues, with these British using the high. scus as if they were their own.

What Periscopes Show

The periscope reflects a perfectly clear picture of a surface vessel on: the screentable in the navigating: room. Silhouettes thus seen have certain characteristics. A merchantman is pretty well unmistakable especially as the periscope prisms magnify considerably, and even show whether the target is fitted with a

And the U-boat fitted with directional hydrophones (a kind of submerged telephone on the hull of a ship) can tell from the beat of the propeller, transmitted through the water and magnified in the hydrophones, whether the vissible vessel is equipped with bona-fide merchant-man's engines. The number of re-volutions differs a lot, as between Red Ensign and White.

Hungary, Yugo- his subordinates—Coleman Hu- a freighter. If the U-boat commanprobching ship he can tell at a glance. whether she is the ordinary bullnosed tramp or something turned out. In Rumania the commercial attache of the Bukarest Embassy How Verner 1

So that to deal satisfactorily with the U-boat menace is anything but an easy job. The Nazl desires action.
He hears distant engine-beats transcounts them. 'A merchantman! Up.

Nobody knows what qualifications Herr Konradi has to be commercial attache Refere

But—the—ponderous—beat—of—the tramp's propeller might deaden or jam the thinner beat of an escort's IN fact, he does not deal screw. Therefore the periscope with any commercial sweeps the visible horizon in search of any suspicious smoke. If he sees. Yugoslavia, and Rumania doing. This was expected of them. affairs. But, about eight weeks this he understands that to attack away with visas.- A person with It was their job to get acquaint- ago, he arranged a great meet- might be perilous. He therefore reregular German passport may ed with everybody, learn every- ing for the Germans of Rumania. mains totally submerged, even with

But destruction is not advertised-ob-

most effective weapon against a submarine-

given special attention.

This was Hitler's first attack.

He sent diplomats on special ling into the Nazi paradise.

Budapest, Belgrade, and Buka
est. Their first took was to the Legations of the Nazi paradise.

The special attention.

millions of propaganda leaflets secret that in the Iron Guarded took and into the Nazi paradise.

King Carol and in the murder of Calinescu, Herr Konradi had a considerable part.

The special attention.

millions of propaganda leaflets secret that in the Iron Guarded took and into sight, when guns can impossibility. For a puncture him so satisfactorily that his puncture him so satisfactorily that his puncture to allow it to elude the chasers of Calinescu, Herr Konradi had a considerable part.

Many cases are cited in the last war of had previously conquered.

France, said Marshal Petain

Sought an honourable peace. What honour is there in a peace that is founded upon broken obligations?

From the very beginning they up to the spring of 1938. His

28; Bukarest by oz.

Status of diplomats.

In Hungary, von Mackensen, mans had an old association, a own game by dodging and the wise use of the property able to spitcher him completely.

THE members of the There's a regular armada of anti-sub-Kulturbund were Fritz. In the last war we used Q-boats

BORDER OCCUPATION BY JAPANESE TROOPS

Strong Japanese forces have occupied the Chinese border villages from Shumchun to Lo Fung. There was no fighting, but Japanese planes bombed and machine-gunned the villages ahead of the advance.

Chinese troops are now reported moving southwards towards the Inpanese in the Po On areas. Fighting has broken out south of Ping Wu on the Canton-Kowloon railway.

Thousands of refugees began flocking over the British border throughout the week-end after the Shumchun group of villages had been three times bombed from the air on Saturday morning. Japanese sentrics, armed with fixed bayonets, are now on

guard at the Chinese end of the Lo Wu railway bridge. British border areas are still under police control, but detachments of the Indian troops have been moved up to reserve positions behind the frontier. The Assistant-Superintendent of Police for the New Territories, Mr. G. S. Wilson, met senior Japanese officers on the Lo Wu bridge yesterday morning and discussed with them methods for avoiding incidents.

Japanese in their initial advance on force. Saturday was Lo Fung. They rested all day yesterday after their march from Namiau, but it is expected that the villages now began to run along they will move forward towards the Shumchun-Sheungshul road. Only a handful carried any baggage. Shataukok this morning.

No Chinese troops have been re- One rode a bicycle furiously towards ported in the vicinity and it is expected that the Japanese will occupy Shataukok without opposition.

Japanese sources declared on Saturday that the occupation of the the village, alongside the main road border is designed to stop the supply to the Colony, for a swift advance on of arms to Chinese irregulars through Wong Pul Ling, half a mile east of Hongkong.

An official statement issued the China . Command on Saturday states .-- 'The Japanese are in process of occupying certain adjacent areas to the Colony for the purpose of clearing up Chinese guerilla banda which have been giving considerable trouble. Their intention was an-

river boats at 3.30 a.m. on Saturday. Doniel reports that they immediately began a drive from Chekwan and torles.

bombed areas near Po On shortly troops. after dawn and by 9 a.m. the main Japanese force had entered Pakshek, proach the British border during the two miles east of Po On.

Shumchun Raid Victims ese raider appeared over Shumchun. border approaches. This was a single plane which bomb-

two women, were brought by ambul- also took up precautionary stations. ance to Kowloon Hospital where one man died shortly after admission. All from aerial bombs.

mediately began to leave for the Bri- Station. Sentries were posted on the tish border. By the time of the Chinese side of the railway bridge and second raid the Shumchun group of soldiers were seen on the hill-post villages was almost descried.

Shumchun was bombed twice again station. during the morning by squadrons of A fairly strong detachment was the present stage of the struggle the two or three planes. Bombs were quartered in the buildings across the Allies are waging in defence of also dropped on Shayuchung, Mirs river from the border bridge on the democracy. A collection from their Bay, causing one death and a num-Shamchun-Sheungshui road. Horses ber of other casualties. The raiders and cooking fires could be seen from community has already been started, chiefly concentrated on the Taipo the British territory and several stray which will be contributed to the

in anything like the numbers which in the mat-shed camp on the British of the birth of their patriot who entered the Colony during the ear- side of the river. lier occupations, but by mid-day sev- Except for the few Japanese eral thousand women, men and chil- soldiers seen walking about or bath- mused: dren were scated forlornly along the ing in the creeks, the Chinese terriroad between the frontier and Sheung | tory appeared deserted. Shui. In all, more than 5,000 Chin- Police have closed the military road ese entered the Colony during the along the border to motor traffic.

They streamed into the territory are allowed to travel as far as Lin over bridges, rice fields, and hill Ma Hang. Cars are not allowed to paths, driving before them their buf- drive to the railway bridge. faloes and pigs, carrying ducks, family clocks, pots and furniture. For many it was the third time they had Europeans at the border. Several been forced to leave their homes.

All refugees were stopped by officers of the Health Department as tory. they entered British territory and vaccinated by the roadside. Later, them in Colony refugee camps.

Customs Evacuation which was heavily shelled during turned back at the barbed wire bar- to chant the alphabet and read the the 1938 occupation, treked into the ricades. Colony on ponies, bleyeles and foot. They were forced to surrender their arms by police as they crossed the

From the border a long line of Hongkong during the morning and afternoon. The enemy strength in medicine, he received distinction in STAMP AUCTION AIDS FUND which small landings are possible. early afternoon. They carried the nir-raid casualties and the patients from the refugee hospital established some time ago the former Shum-

chun Casino. border, the Shumchun area appeared tions were attempted. almost descried at 3.30 p.m. Down the hills and roads a few scattered refugees were moving slowly towards columns of smoke were rising from Kowloon Railway pushed southward and "El Filibusterismo" written in the villages which the Japanese had this morning to engage the Japanese of a copy meant imprisonment, bombed during the morning. A in the Po On area. bombed during the morning. A in the Po On area.

The plane moved steadily back- fighting has broken out south of Ping- the wards and forwards over Shumchun wu, on the Railway.—International. Market. Twice it fired short machine-gun burst, but there was no answering fire. Finally, it headed back towards the Pearl River. A single British plane appeared a few minutes later and circled the hills five miles inside British territory.

first Japanese troops—a cavalry be called upon to meet the greatest detachment—began filing down the siege in history of man, declared the road half a mile west of Shumchun United States Ambassador, Mr. Market. They halted outside the Joseph P. Kennedy, broadcasting to

Shumchun. A small advance party Norway, Molland, Belgium Mand local Irish lass whose remains repose have carlched literature.—Contribution our side, and our side, and in Hongkong, these words were buted. rapidly moved across the rice field France."

The furthest point reached by the as a flanking screen for the main Panic Among Refugees The few remaining refugees near

> the border. Japanese infantry, which had now fully occupied Shumchun Market, re-formed their lines on the far side of

Shumehun Market. They had occupied the two villages without firing a shot in less than half an hour from, the time the cavalry advance guard first appeared

west of Shumchun. From Wong Pui Ling, the Japanese threw a small force forward to Lo Fung, the furthest point reached by and there is no cause for alarm."

The Japanese troops, estimated at 1,000 landed from small warships and more still against point reached by them on Saturday. The main forces remained in the Shumchun group and until dusk Japanese detachments Shumchun road.

The forces which occupied the Namshan, near Po On area, towards villages are estimated at not less the areas north of the leased Terri- than 2,000 men, including artillery and a supply column. They com-Japanese army planes severely prise Japanese and Canton puppet

The Japanese troops did not apafternoon but remained at least a mile on the Chinese side of the line. Shumchun Raid Victims

Only a police guard from Sheungshui manned the bridges and other

Towards evening India troop deed and machine-gunned Shumehun tachments were moved up by lorry Market. Casualties in the first raid to reserve positions behind the hore were one dead and several injured. don Delitable behind the bor-Five of the injured, three men and der. British mobile signals sections

Yesterday's Movements Early yesterday morning Japanese the wounds were caused by shrapnel soldiers advanced at several points Collection For War Fund towards the border river, and entered The people of the villages im- the deserted Shumchun Customs overlooking the Takuling police all arrangements for the celebration

Only cars of Hongkong Mines Ltd.,

young men were refused permission

villages only a few miles away, there empire." arrangements were made to place has not been any refugee exodus from Shataukok. Police are standing by against the expected Japanese ad- was born on June 19, 1861, in the European and Chinese officers of vance to-day. At Shataukok yester- town of Calamba, province of Laguna. Namtau, Deep Bay and Shumchun, go up to the actual border but were From his mother young Pepe learnt

sector to reinforce the 500 puppet the University of Santo Tomas. In Po On county is about 2,000 and more philosophy and was an apt scholar of troops will pour in to-day.

From the hills on the British few months. No mopping-up opera- execution of his tutor, Father Burgos, ing, on June 27, and all proceeds of

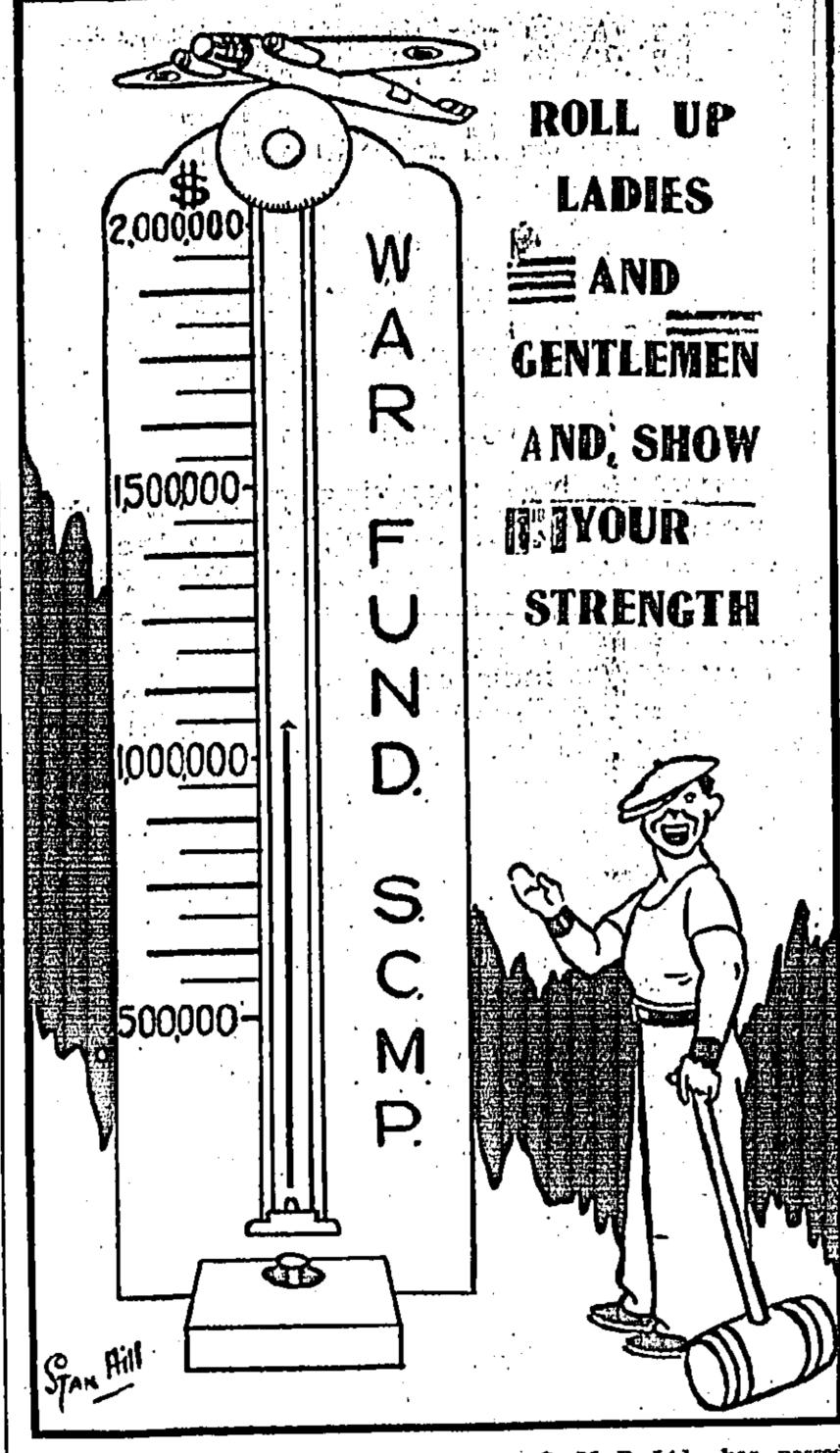
Chinese troops along the Canton- two satirical novels "Noli Me Tangere" loon railway.

plane was circling slowly over parts of the railway in an effort to were read with avidity by

IS FACING

Japanese plane had disappeared the Everything indicates that Britain will first Japanese troops—a cavalant Everything indicates that Britain will

were appearing on the eastern side of which swept over Poland, Finland, his widow, Josephine Bracken, that citizen of the world, whose writings are coolly and calmly preparing to



The War Fund inaugurated by the S. C. M. P. Ltd., has passed the \$1,100,000 mark. Stan Hill in this effective cartoon invites the public to roll up and send the total still higher.

FILIPINOS TO AID

Monday,

Instead Of Function

The Hongkong Filipinos cancelled yesterday of Rizal Day, in view of rifle shots were heard during the day. South China Morning Post, Ltd., War Refugees did not cross the border About 1,000 refugees are now living Fund. This donation is in memory chose not his final resting place, as he

> The place matters not, eypress or laurel or lily white, Scafford or open plain, combat or martyrdom's

On the morning of December 30, 1896, Dr. Jose Rizal faced the firing There is still access to the military squad at Bagumbayan, Manila, but road by foot, but police turn back all that volley tolled the knell of Spanish domain and gave birth to a new yesterday to enter the occupied terri- nation. In the words of Cecilio Apostol, "If a bullet crashed your Although the Japanese now occupy brain, your great idea crumbled an

Jose P. Rizal Mercado y Alonso primer. At the Ateneo de Manila, Mr. and Mrs. L. Jack Chinese Troops Approaching this genius still in his tenth year surprised his Castilian professors by Walchow, June 23.

Japanese motorised, and cavalry winning the literary prizes in writing Corrections: \$100 acknowledged as from white to-day reached the Sumchun Spanish poems. He also studied at Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Hall should have read the Liniversity of Santo Tomas. In languages. Dr. Jose Rizal was poet, There were practically no guerilla novelist, scientist, philosopher,

Officials of the Po On county retir- such an impression in the mind of to the Fund. ed northward along the Canton-Kow- Dr. Jose Rizal that the dismal period of tyranny found expression in his Japanese planes bombed different banishment or death, these books

Revolution, he was accused of Anderson shelters, which are sup- than England's west coast; it is extreason, amidst a mockery of justice, plied free in vast numbers, provided tremely rocky and broken. and sentenced to death.

his sojourn abroad were reflected in close to these shelters, no occupants the ethereal lines of his "Song of were injured. Maria Clara":

is breeze that blows o're her rural shelter stood firm. land, Pleasant is death and more tender is love.

SUPPORT FOR COLONY'S EFFORT

--> FROM PAGE ONE

| • | Ex Land Girl", | |
|----|---|-----|
| ١, | re it P Komatoli | |
| | | • |
| | o if and Mirk Lawfence | |
| | | |
| | | 1 |
| | Mr. Norman Hellovick | |
| | Mr. & Mrs. D. Coull | |
| | On His Blindness" | |
| ′ | Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Noronha | • |
| | Mr. & hirs. J. Di. Motornia | 2, |
| 1 | Anonymous Mr. D. J. Sloss | 1,0 |
| Į, | Mr. D. J. 51053 | - ' |
| • | Furness (Far East) Ltd | - 3 |
| i | Silver Line Ltd | • |
| Ľ | Miss M. C. Churn | 1. |
| | | •• |
| ļ | Mr. & Mrs. M. Scott | 1, |
| 1 | Members, Kowloon Cricket Club | • (|
| Į | S. R. Solina Mr. B. J. B. Monahan | |
| ı | Mr. B. J. B. Monanan | |
| 1 | Transfers Golf Clip | |
| | TITE DRUBLEING SOCIETY | |
| ł | Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Wilson | |
| ١ | Mr. & Mrs. F. J. dos Remedios | • |
| Ì | "Engineer" | 1, |
| ı | Mr. A. J. Leask | |
| ١ | T C Hooper | |
| ı | Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Chalmers | ' |
| ŀ | Mr. & Mrs. A. W. Salier | |
| l | Mr. C. H. Windsor | 1 |
| ı | Deal D Cool Rabertson | |
| ı | Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Scath | • |
| Į | Ougan's & Albambra Theatres . | 1, |
| ŀ | Chua Seng Choo | |
| ı | terms tedler Sintes" | |
| . | Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Lammert | |
| ł | Amin II. M. Shafi | |
| ı | Mr. & Mrs. J. R. M. Smith | |
| • | Sergis, Mess, H.K. & Singapore | |
| ı | R.A. | 1 |
| 1 | Staff, H.K. & Whampon Dock Co. | |
| . | Ltd., (Memory of Late Mr. J. | |
| | C. Brown) | |
| | Some of Staff, Kowloon Hospital | |
| | Mr. & Mrs. Jose A. de Graca | |
| 1 | Times' Shop, Btonecutters | |
| | Surg. Capt. & Mrs. G. V. Hobbs | 50 |
|) | Surg. Capt. & Mrs. G. V. Hobbs Mr. & Mrs. A. Jillott | - 4 |
| : | Miss Olwyn Greig | 3 |
| • | Mr. and Mrs. Daniel | 3 |
| | nan Frank and Ann Daniel | |
| , | Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Danby (in | |
| • | memory of W.A.D.) | 1 |
| • | Mira and Robin Patey | |
| , | Miss Nota Chandler | |
| , | Mr. and Mrs. L. Jack | |

Fund, the Hongkong Philatelic So- sluggish rivers with marshes. bands around Po On, nor was there linguist, medico, painter and sculptor. ciety are holding an auction of stamps any political activity during the past The Cavite Revolt of 1872 and the among members at their next meetand two other Filipino priests, created this auction, will also be forwarded

EFFICACIOUS

disperse the advancing Chinese and his countrymen. Suspected as ports from technical experts show Glasgow in the west. Its castern founder of the Philippine that small steel shelters, known as coast is generally more inhospitable a striking degree of protection during _ Capt. Falls does not say that the recent air raids. Thoughts of his country even in Although many large bombs fell

> Sweet are the hours in my native land, Where dwells a friend ndults and two children. Although long coast-line but it is better to be whilst shines the sun above, Life the hoese was badly damaged, the quicker everywhere. We know that

dedicated: 'Farewell, fair stranger, matter of extreme difficulty. We do infanity detachment appeared behind the American Red Cross.

The war has come to Britain," 1891 to practise his profession, and then rapidly advanced on "The war has come to Britain," 1891 to practise his profession, and the war has come to Britain," 1891 to practise his profession, and the war has come to Britain, and the war has come to Britain, and the war has come to Britain. the village.

Within ten minutes Japanese troops now faces all the danger and misery pleasant memory of this martyr. To Malay who ever lived, but as a complished all vero appearing on the entire side of which invent over Potent District Company to the colony will ever cherish the Filipino here, not only as the greatest ready, concluded Capt. Falls, but we were appearing on the entire side of which invent over District District Capt. Totally a constant memory of this martyr. To Malay who ever lived, but as a complished all the colony will ever cherish the Filipino here, not only as the greatest ready, concluded Capt. Falls, but we were appearing on the entire side of which invent over the property of this martyr. To Malay who ever lived, but as a great constant memory to the property of this martyr.

INVASION SHOES DANGERS

Problems Confronting The Nazis

LONDON, June 28 (Reuter). -We know that we have to face all sorts of problems, some of them very difficult, said Captain Cyril Falls, the military correspondent of the "Times," in a broadcast talk to-day.

He said he was not going to talk about world strategy or Mediterrancan strategy, however, but something about the defence of Great Britain. We have some assets, We have saved from the wreck seven out of every eight men of the first B.E.F. and the second B.E.F., which was sent to the aid of France just after the great battle began.

What We Saved

We have saved the personnel of bases established for down in the South-west. We have saved a lot of equipment. We have saved that part of the R.A.F. which was sent to France.

We have at present in Britain a greater number of trained and proved troops than we have had in our history. On the other hand, we have lost much of the heavy equipment of the first B.E.F. and we have lost a lot of the base stores which could not be withdrawn. We have lost some aircraft, damaged and rutted nerodromes, for which there were no repair facilities; we have lost light craft, sunk in the evacuation from

Outflanked At Two Points

We now see the enemy with the whole of Western Europe's coast in his grasp, from Arctle Norway to the estuary of the Loire. The enemy outflanks us from Norway and still more from Brittany, and not everyone realises until the map is studied that Brest, which the Germans have entered, is further west than Ply-mouth and almost as far west as Land's End.

For the first time since the war began, the enemy has launched heavy air attacks on Britain, although so far without result proportionate to their

Invasion Probability

.The enemy will probably try an Captain Falls does not think a large scale invasion possible while the Navy and Air Force remain in

being, and he would expect attacks to be made on them first of all with possible feints against the coast. The Germans have recklessly sacrificed their aircraft in the recent offensives, and although they may be able to replace a lot of them, they cannot replace the pilots so easily. They do not possess the magnificent

materials now being provided by the British Empire, and their most highly-trained pilots are not equal to They have not yet produced fighter to come anywhere near the

Defiants, Spitfires and Hurricanes. Nazis Face Grim Fight

The Germans have a very grim fight in front of them if they depend upon the existence of the Air Force. The enemy can hardly hope to compete with this unless it cripples its bases; although he may damage ships in ports it is unlikely that he will put either out of action while there is an Air Force in being.

While the Navy and R.A.F. exist an invasion on a blg or little scale by parachutists, troop-carriers on ships or a combination of the three may be expected.

Turning his attention to Britain from a strategic point of view, Capt. Falls dealt with England first. Very SINGLE OVEN BURNER makes roughly it is a low country with a long chain of hills running from north to south—high in the north and low in the south-with another lower chain crossing it in the south and the whole of the hilly structure being like a "T" turned upside down.

Flat Coastline

There are of course hills like the Yorkshire moors and the Cumberland SUPER-FAST BURNER boils pint Major and Mrs. A. P. Whitley, Canadian hills which are not included in this design, but that is what it is roughly. From the Thames Estuary to the Humber, the whole of the coast is flat, with wide sandy beaches on On the other hand, large tracts of In addition to donating \$100 to the this area have drainage ditches or

The South-east and southern coasts are more difficult with high cliffs of either chalk or rock. Wales is a mass of mountains, although there are wide valleys. Howloon Showroom-246, Nathan Rd., (Corner of Jordan Rd.) Tel. 57841.

Inhospitable Coasts

In Scotland, mountain chains run from east to west. Between the southern and central chains, is a district with only occasional hills, hav-LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—Re- ing Edinburgh in the east and

England is ideal for the resistance

of an invasion, but he points out that Britain's internal communications are the best in the world and that In one case, the crater of a 500- mobility is far more important than If we were in the 'enemy's shoes, strong though he may be, we would look on an invasion of Britain as a

IGOLF and HIKING



LOTUS "DORMEONE" SHOES are very old and tried favourites. They have two special features -the LOW HEEL and the "DORMEONE" STRAP...

The heel is only 34"-high. This means that the weight of the body is thrown well back and a correct stance is enforced. Almost as good as the ideal-the barefoot stance.

The "DORMEONE" strap acts like a veritable extra ligament, bracing the arch of the foot constantly and taking away the strain of the low heel. It is adjustable both for position and tension. It permits a full day's golf or hiking without foot fatigue.

> \$49.50 loss 10% cash discount OTHER QUALITIES FROM \$32.50

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

SPECIALISTS

B. W. O. F. -In aid of the

= CONCERT ===

by The Hongkong Singers

Tuesday, June 25, at 9.30 p.m. in the CHINA FLEET CLUB

Items on the Programme will be:---

(a) Serenade to Music (Vaughan Williams)

(b) In Honour of the City (Dyson) (c) Acis and Galatea (Handel) . . . with orchestra.

The two former are accompanied on two pianos, Soloists: Anne Balfour, Jean Grieg, Helen Lockhart, Gaston D'Aquino and Harold Piercy.

Conductor: I.R.M. Smith. Accompanists: Rupert Baldwin, E. O'Neill Shaw.

Booking: Tsang Fook Piano Co. Prices: \$3.00, \$2.00 & \$1.00

Make the most of

"REGULO NEW WORLD" COOKER

your gas go as far as possible. UNIQUE OVEN DESIGN, with bottom flue outlet, keeps all the nourishing qualities in the food. COOK COMPLETE MEAL in oven all at the same time!

HIGH SPEED GRILL reaches toasting heat in 60 seconds. ... of water in 125 seconds.

The "REGULO" oven heat controlfitted only to the 'NEW WORLD' -cuts gas down immediately the oven reaches the correct heat: no waste is possible.

Write, Call or Phone

HONG KONG AND CHINA GAS COMPANY, LTD. Central Showroom-Gloucester Bldg., (Corner of East Arcade). Tel 24704.

Needed Urgently MEN'S and CHILDREN'S

CLOTHING

Hongkong Benevolent Society

11 Ice House Street. MONDAY - THURSDAY

10 a.m. to 12 Noon.

KILOON Y.M.C.A. GALA ATLAICHIGOK

Lai Tsun Assn. Again Win Open Relay: Mak Wai-ming's Success Mr. M.A. Noble

(By "RIPPLE")

THE LAI TSUN Swimming Union gained their third successive victory in Open Medley Relay his Shemeld Shield career is that he made four centuries in succession dur races when they beat the Chinese Bathing Club ing the two Australian seasons of 1898 and 1899 and 1899 and 1899-1900. He held a record sixth whether partnership for 428 runs, scoring 284, with W. W. Armstrong (172 not out), in the match Australians against Sussex at Hove in Kowloon Chinese Y.M.C.A.'s gala at Laichikok.

Mak Wai-ming, former Colony champion, made welcome and successful return to competitive swimming, his highest score being 267, with winning both events for which he entered—the 100 metres free-style in the fairly good time of 67.2/5 secs., and the 200 metres breast-stroke in 3 mins. 12.7/10 secs.

The 150 metres free-style relay for members of the Winter Swimmers Club, was clearly the most popular race, and Lee Hon-kee's team received rousing cheer when they finished just ahead of Yeung Man-kit's team.

THE RELAY

Four teams competed for the Medley Relay, Lai Tsun "A" and "B", C.B.C. and Tung Wing. Lai Tsun's Poon Wing-kai again went off to a nice start, and his lead of half a body's length over Yeung Tat-kwan (C.B.C.) was maintained till he handed over to Fong Chung-yiu. Enrique Chan (C.B.C.) reduced this lead, and in a fine last quarter spurt drew level

with Fong. Chan Chan-nam, swimming the side-stroke for Lai Tsun, took the water just ahead of Robert Chan, and Lai Tsun was again able to gain the lead to which Tsang Cheung-wing added slightly to win by half a body's length from Lo Yuk-wing (C.B.C.)

WATER POLO In the water polo match, Y.M.C.A. engaged a team from C.B.C., and a last minute goal by Robert Chan from well out gave C.B.C. victory over the

Both sides presented strong de-

Mak Wai-ming; 2, Yau Sai-kwan; 400 metres open medley relay (back Kwan, Enrique Chan, Robert Chan and Lo Yuk-wing.); 3, Lai Tsun "B" (Lau Yiu-ting, Tang Sik-chuen, Yau Sai-kwan and Lau Tal-ping.) Time.--

C.B.C. (Po King-fook, Enrique Chan, Kwok-lai, Pang Luen-sing.)

Y.M.C.A. (Wo Tso-kiu, Yeung Man- 3.12 7/10.



A. Noble, one of the most famous Australian Test cricketers, died here

M. A. Noble was born in 1873. He played cricket for New South Wale and one of the most notable feats of

Noble scored 2,084 runs in 49 innings. from a side-line coach.

In Australia in 1907-08 he scored 1,071 runs in 19 innings, his highest score being 176, and his average 50.60. During his career he scored 37



A MEASURE, A. O. Madar (I.R. C.) measuring for the shot in the Indian R.C.-Craigengower C.C. First Division Lawn Bowls match on Saturday, A. E. Coates and J. W. Leonard (C.C.C.) look on.-Ming Yuen.

Lawn Bowls League

fences, but C.B.C. had the better attack. The shooting on both sides. however, were very inaccurate: Enrique Chan came in for some off the mark. THE RESULTS Pace With Recreto A? Yeung Man-kit; 2, Pang Huen-sing; 3, Wong Kwok-yuen. Time.—32 4/5. 100 metres free-style (members).—1.

Wong Chedng-hung. Time.—67. 3/5.
50 metres free-style (ladies).—1, Miss
Siu Kwai-lin: 2, Miss Chan Wai-hang:
-3, Miss Yip Kwai-fong. Time.—49-1/5.
CRAIGENGOWER Cricket Club kept pace with the
CRAIGENGOWER Cricket Club kept pace with the
Lawn Bowls League matches CRAIGENGOWER Cricket Club kept pace with the fort in the second half, went absence of Yam Kit-sun, sharpon Saturday, defeating the Indian Recreation Club while Lai Tsun "A" (Poon Wing-kai. Fong the Portuguese senior team accounted for the "B" team Chung-yiu, Chan Chan-nam and Tseng Cheung-wing): 2 C.B.C. (Yung Tot: and maintained their two points' lead in the First Division. Three games were postponed on account of the rain.

100 metres breast-stroke (Ladies).— 150 metres relay (members of Y.M.C.A., Winter Club).—1, Lee Hon-Wal-hang; 3, Siu Kwai-lin, Time.— kei's team (Lee Hon-kel, Wong Mut-

tim, Poon Chung-Sam.) 2, Yeung Man-Water Polo,-C.B.C. 1, Y.M.C.A. 0, kit's team. (Yeung Man-kit, Chan Yung-Tat-fai, Chan Yuen-fat, Fong 200 metres breast-stroke (members) Chung-ylu, Robert Chan Wong Cheuk- -1, Mak Wal-ming; 2, Fung Walchung; 3. Wong Kwok-tim. Time.kit, Chan Kam-fal, So Pak-fai, Kung 50 metres free-style (members).-1. Yue-tak, Chan Kwok-kwan and Cheung Yeung Man-kit; 2, Sung Yue-tak; 3, Chap Tsun. Time.—32.

MAKE YOUR

MINT JULEPS, HIGHBALLS

AND OLD FASHIONEDS

WITH

OLD SCHENLEY

AMERICA'S FINEST

WHISKIES

Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd

30 10 11 XXXX 16 16 18 19 1

or BOURBON

Two records for the year were la made in the Kowloon C.C.-Police game at Kowloon when W. Hyde's rink (C. J. Tacchi, R. B. Wellwood and A. W. Ramsey). beat W. E. Holland's four (J. Headridge, C. Pope and A. Soutar) by 30-3. These records were the lowest total for the |vear-three-and the widest

These were by F. X. Sliva (Recreio "A" v. "B") at 19th; C. G. Slivii; (Recreio "A" v. "B") at 21st; E. C. Fincher (K.C.C. v. Police) at 21st; A. Brooksbank (Hongkong F.C. Civil Service C.C.) at 11th; K. Robertson (H.K.F.C. v. C.S.C.C.) 21st; R. H. E. Marks (K.C.C. Police) at 8th, and A. Jillott 10-3: 137 1651

(P.O.R.C, v. H.K.F.C.) at 11th. The results in brief were: FIRST DIVISION 56 Rec. "A" C.C.C. K.B.G.C. *P.D.R.C. SECOND DIVISION 62 Talkoo 51 K.B.G.C. · K. Tong 76 P.R.C. THIRD DIVISION 47 K.B.G.C. v. I.R.C. postponed

Rowing

New London, Connecticut, June 22. The Harvard crow beat the Yale eight by eight lengths to-day, in the annual Inter-Varsity rowing regatta between these two famous American Each University has now won 39.

BASKETBALL LEAGUE

Kwong Tai University Practically Assured Of Being Runners-Up

(By "GUARD")

KWONG TAI UNIVERSITY seem slated for runners-up honours to Sing Tao in the premier cage league when they subdued Wah Kiu 54-33 in a series of brilliant set plays at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. on Wednesday last. Their star player, Lo Tung, was indisposed, but his absence did in no way prove disconcerting, in fact, the squad's versatility laid bare the glaring need of advice

Saturday's top-liner featured a Chinese "Y" quintette, still smarting from their "victory-snatched-from-theirgrasp" defeat by Sing Tao recently. They wreaked their vengeance on a weak Combined Banks' outfit 68-32.

as usual, but there was uncertainty in their movements till a flick pass from guard Chan Chan-fu saw Fung Chick-hung (16) break fast underbasket to open for Kwong Tai. A successor to Lo had apparently been Kwong Toi 54 Wah Kiu discovered, and they attempted this play several times before they fell back on the "zone" Cheng Chick 35 Sun Chung defence.

Wah Kiu was not without trying. but their defence was deplorably, weak, their guards were unable to cope with Fung, who broke through Chinese "Y" 68 Combined Banks 32 quite easily. Cheung Yip-lum (18) cracked the hoop from far out to justify Wah Klu's presence on the court, but the bell rang with the Ching Mo Tains leading ten points, 20-16.

In the second half, Kwong 'Tai adopted the man-to-man defence with devastating results. They quick-ly sprang into a bigger lead, guard leung Kwong-keung (21) sneaked in foiling whatever chance they might

Wah Kiu defence strove manly against the tricky combination of Kwong Tai's forwards, Lee Chungsing and Ng Suen-chlu, but were unable to break up their combination. Kwong Tai's guards, Chan Chan-fu, Wong Po-fun and Leung Kwong-keung, dld their part in rendering Wah Klu's attack helpless near home, but allowed field goals to In Fat-chan but allowed field goals to In Fat-chan (10), ever so seldom.

work, and, despite a gallant ef- Banks' squad keenly felt the. down 35-45.

best seen for the Chicks, in indivi-dual plays. They dribbled their way

Local Baseball

Chung Hwa Move Ahead Of Mindanao

when they humbled the Royal "Y", and performed throughout. Engineers 12-7. In the other Saturday game, the Hongkong 22-25 in the first half of a fast Baseball Club beat South China

Yesterday featured a friendly game, Ching Mo started well, Leung between the U.S.S. Tulsa and a local Kwok-yun (14), Chan Pul-kei (13),

vincingly subdued the Sappers. to bring one more home in the final and accurate passing and shooting.

SIMILAR FORTUNE

game. The Chinese held a 3-2 lead in which St. Paul players apat the end of the fourth inning, but peared to be having a practice in the 19th the Buseball Club ran shoot rather than a league game. away with seven tallies and their opponents were never able to recover from the set-back.

CLOSE AND EXCITING

thereafter were whitewashed over gave the game any life." with the three runs then scored.

THE SCORES

Wednesday

FIRST DIVISION

SECOND DIVISION

Saturday

FIRST DIVISION

SECOND DIVISION

42 Lal Hang 68 Yau Yau

time and again to tip in baskets. have had for reducing the score.

A DETERMINED "Y" quintette gave hardly a mo-

ment's respite to Combined CHENG CHICK in the Banks, and from the start, swept Junior toss-up, were no match for Sun Chung in team-pile up a nice reserve fund. shooter of the team which shook Cheng Sui-tong (16), Chung Kin- Chung Sing the previous week. sang (4), and Foo Lin-sing (4) were Au Yeung-sing, Kwok Chun-fook Au Yeung-sing, Kwok Chun-fook and Tung Cheng-kei, four goals each, aided a hard-working guard, Ng Yau-kworld (14), who, besides performing creditably well in defence, found occasion to sneak through "Y" defence and sink baskets.

For "Y", Wong Wal-hung tallied 35 points for his side, and was given excellent support by Wong kit-luk (18) and Chiu Foo-sing (8). The "Y" did not employ any set play, depending on their accurate passing and speedy players to obtain bas-

defence and their interception of With the U.S.S. Mindano-H. passes were excellent, but the effort year—three—and the widest K. Brewery game postponed on margin of victory—27 shots.

Six were very much in evidence, no less than seven being scored, advantage of their absence to These were by F. X. Silva (Recreio move into the lead in the local cheong (4) and Au Chi-keung (14) "A" v. "B") at 19th; C. G. Silvii. The seven being scored to move into the lead in the local cheong (4) and Au Chi-keung (14) ware an excellent pair of guards for Baseball League on Saturday were an excellent pair of guards for

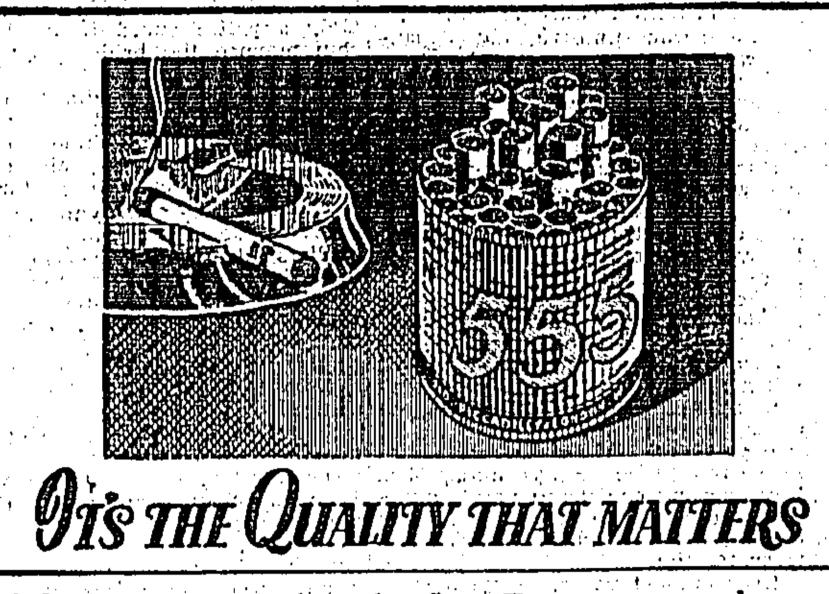
> LAI HANG tailed Ching Mo game, to firm up in the second half and nipped them 45-42.

team, the navymen winning by: 3-1. and Cheung Sin-cheong (6)' did excellent service for them. However, The Royal Engineers opened the much shifting around of the players scoring against Chung Hwa on threw them off balance, and Lai Saturday, and conceding one run to Hang, who were depending on Chan their opponents in the second frame, Yul-ting (13), and that fast-rising had the slight lead of 2-1. A fur-ther four runs in the third inning Yue Kan-sang (0), to pull them out against Chung Hwa's two put them of the rut, and in the second half into a 6-3 lead, but the fifth was dis-they combined excellently to creep astrous, for the Chinese brought in up then pass the unsuspecting Ching nine across the plate and con- Mo. Sze To-ying and Chan Yui-ting vincingly subdued the Sappers. formed the nucleus of a fast break From then on it was Chung Hwa's attack, the former shining over his game, though the Sappers managed team mates through his amazing speed

ST. PAUL easily disposed of A similar trend of fortune featured a nondescript Yau-Yau team 68-the South China-Hongkong B.C. 24 in a very one-sided encounter Liu Tim-fun (17), Yam Siu-fal (16), Chan Tim-bun (12), and Chan Wah-hay (11), made great pretence to break through in a flurry of de-

celtiul plays. Yesterday's game was close and Yau Yau's shooting on the whole exciting. Thoustoenly team, which was surprisingly inaccurate, Lai Suitook the name of Chung-Hwa scored yuen, who obtained some excellent their run in the opening inning and goals to tally 16 points for his side, the remaining six. Tulsa rallied in St. Paul's passing, under the cirthe fifth frame and eventually won cumstances, was rexcellent, their shooting, even more 60.





It is not by chance alone that State Express 555 are known as "the best eigarette in the world." The discriminating palates of almost two generations attest to this fact, yet they cost so little more to enjoy.

50 for \$1.30



Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

everywhere.

Bushmiller

NANCY







HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

Murderer Has To Die

MESSENGER arrived at the whitewalled prison of Mankaiana, in Swaziland, South Africa, with a cable from London.

Fakisandhla Nkambule, subordinate chief of Swaziland, waiting in the cell in which he had waited for nineteen months, was told what the cable said.

Just two words: Appeal dismissed. To Chief Fakisandhla they meant three words: YOU MUST DIE. A few hours before, in a Downing-

street room in the London Fakisandhla did not know, Lord Thankerton 'had spoken seventeen words:-

This appeal will be dismissed for reasons which will be given in the judgment now being prepared. The judgment of the Judicial

Committee of the Privy Councilhighest tribunal in the Empire.

Medicine Man At Feast Fakisandhla waits no longer to know his fate. The death sentence passed on him by a Swaziland court in October 1938 is confirmed. He was sentenced for procuring

the deaths of one of his wives,

brother, and that brother's wife. It was alleged that he procured a "medicine man" to poison the three people at a ceremonial feast because he suspected them of hav-ing killed his mother and

Enkisandhla denied procuring the murders, and said all he asked for was the performance of the ceremony of luzego, to cure him of bad

This ceremony consisted of the making of a special rope and the placing of it by night across the graves of the people whose spirits were believed to be enusing the

In March last year he was granted special leave to appeal to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, and the appeal was heard

last month. Now Fakisandhla has only one last chance of escaping being hangedn plea for mercy to the High Commissioner for South Africa.

Hermit's Isle For Refugees

Daily Express Staff Reporter POOLE (Dorset).

BROWNSEA ISLAND, in Poole Harbour, for years the home of wealthy Mrs. Christie, an eccentric widow, is to become a haven for refugees from Holland and Belgium:

This benutiful wooded retreat with its ancient eastle will be the British equivalent of America's Ellis Island for allens. Hundreds will be shipped there direct from the Continent, to be sarted out and sent to various parts of England.

For five days Poole Corporation has been transporting marquees and supplies to Brownsed in motorbonts. Ministry of Health and Home Office officials from London will

They will examine the credentials of refugeés and arrange for their dispersal on the mainland. The marquees have been pitched in wooded glades on the island.

Visitors Were Banned For years Mrs. Christie has refused to allow any of the animals or the birds on her lands to be killed. Now Brownsea teems with rabbits and other wild things.

Mrs. Christie, who keeps art treasures in the castle and hersel co-operating in the arrangements, for preserving fruit:

She rarely comes to the mainland. stunces."



EUROPA, where these pictures H.M.S. were taken, was once the pleasure garden of a popular East Coast resort. It is now the depot for 2,000 fishermen who have volunteered for naval patrol work. After an intensive course of training in

SEW FOR

VICTORY

war duties the recruits will be drafted to antisubmarine travlers, minesweepers and armed

Below you see the boiler-firing department, where recruits learn the rhythmical actions of stoking-coal being represented by pebbles.



tailor alters a pair of trousers. Encouragement is provided by the very-much-adapted storan on the wall. Above: Recruits listen attentively while. the points of the compass are explained.

LORD WOOLTON, Food Minister, has visited the poorer districts of Liverpool specimens of this flower in the to find out from talks with traders and consumers how the food schemes are working. "After several weeks in office," he said, "I thought it would be a good idea to leave the Ministry of Food headquarters and get to close quarters with the problem.

"I now feel much better informed than before." Lord Woolton has also been into the kitchen, of his home in Liverpool to get information "I found that we were not using our full ration," he said. "It was in excess of our needs Columbus Circle (New York's Marabout sugar from his housekeeper.

lives in a whitewashed cottage, is because we were not taking it in tea or coffee. We were using saccharine and saving the sugar

"My business," he added, "is to see that we have something in the cupboard for dark days, by a crowd of 200 people. visitors. Those who dared to venture to the Island in boats were The important thing to consider is not how much of any particular article there is in the counprotection—not because he spoke his
immediately turned away by her try at the moment, but how much there will be in the event of a series of disastrous circummind, but to Onve him from the wrath of the crowd.

Fat. Shot Himself

MAJOR JOHN ELLIS VIC-CARS, D.S.O., fifty-eight years old, shot himself because he was putting on weight, it was said at an inquest in Leicester re-

His brother said he was troubled because this meant he had to give up hunting and tennis. He had to give up hunting and tennis. He had no other worries.

Major Viccars was a director of Patons and Baldwins, the knitting wool manufacturers. He was High Sheriff of Lelcestershire in Corona-

His first wife was killed in a hunting field accident in 1929. Major and Mrs. Viccars and the Duke of Gloucester were out with the Quorn when, in taking a fence, her hunter jumped too high, and she struck her head against the branch of a tree.

Crossword Puzzle

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZEZ ACROSS i-German composer

Nale bee

Onitare at amorously

Contury plant

Delicatores to licalthy state 16-Bandaran-tres of Morocco 17—Crippies 19—Decame sequalated with

20—Sirength

21—Doctrine

23—Make shrill sound

25—Postscripts (abbr.)

25—Poreign

25—Metric quart

30—Morning (abbr.)

32—Forward

33—Chopping tool

35—Pen-name of George

W. Russell W. Russell

38—Egyptian personincation of soul

38—Heddish wood
41—Not redeemed
41—Prepart for publication
44—Hook of maps

68—Bottomiess gulf
70—And not
71—Impetuous rush of
foeling (pl.)
73—Are gloomy
76—Medicinal plant
76—Of like nature 77—Peter 78—Ringlet of hair 79—Eraso

46-Within 47-Less difficult 49-Old World evergreen

shrub
shrub
s1-Room (abbr.)
s2-Eouthern state
(abbr.)

63-Altitude (abbr.)

55-Prefix: concerning 56-Epecie of heron 58-Baye in large

cuantity 61—Gear tooth 63—Abdominal limbs of

eruslacesn

1—Island of Malay Archipelago 2—Too bad .—Punctuation mark 4—Itawaiian octopus 5—District of Columbia

6—Chewing end

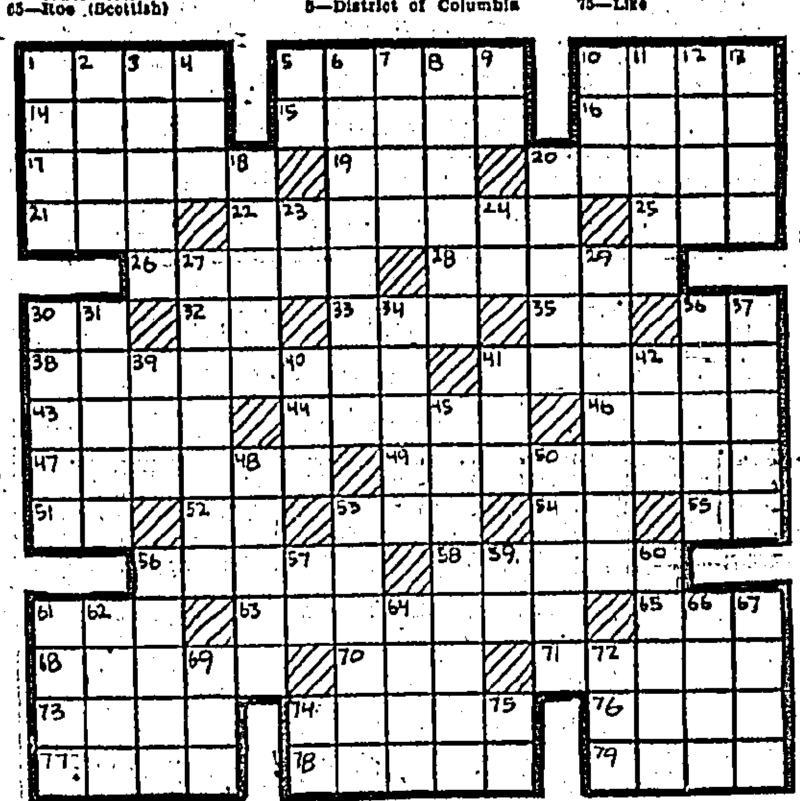
V—Raw matais

D—Prick

D—Prick

D—Propelling device

11—Prola of certain vine
13—Legal requirements
13—Birds of prey
18—Type of jazz
20—To make sunburned
23—That man
24—Isthium
27—Stealing
29—One who rests
20—Afghanistan sovereign 31—Tiue of respect 34—Coloriess hydrocarbon 35-One who pips
37-Love and worship
39-Property of thes man
40—Engle (Bo. Africans
41—Employmens
42—As well as
45—Wind instruments
48—Light-rellowish
7:0wns (French)
80—1.0ws BO-Lower 53-One who makes amends for 56-Airlean country 57—Exclamation of hesitation
59-11-potherical force
60-Ainle duck 61-Military life 63-Musical instrument 64-Kind of bread 66-Indigo five 67-Anglo-Bakon atti CP--Opy on, 72-Youth 74-Birect (abbr.) 75-Like





Evacuation Of Children London, June 23.

The first selected parties of children to be evacuated to the Dominions will leave within three weeks, Mr. Shakespeare, Chairman of the Children's Overseas Reception Board, announced during a broadcast today. He added that if possible an earlier start would be made, and thereafter there would be a steady stream of departures.

Declaring that the Dominion governments had stated their readiness to welcome immediately 20,000 children, Mr. Shakespeare said the scheme must be limited to the numbers the Dominions were able to receive, though he was assured that the figure of 20,000 might be regarded as a beginning.

Shipping capacity was a further limiting factor and it was dangerous and stupid to talk glibly about sending hundreds of thousands of children overseas in a few weeks,-Reuter.

Queen Of The Night

Among Hongkong's fascinating flora, none is more interesting to grow than the night blooming cerus, "Queen of the Night", the peculiarity of which is that the flower blooms only at night and each bloom lives but a few hours. In these pictures we see an excellent example of the Queen of the Night, grown by Miss. Rita Cole and her mother, who are seen with their admirable lower picture.

2-WORD TALK

NEW YORK.-James Sardelis, of New York, mounted a sonp box in ing Adolf Hitler. After the first "Hell Hitler," Sardelis was rushed Police had to take him under their

ARMISTICE

TERMS

territory, which are not left for the

The manufacture of new war material in non-occupied territory is

Surrender Of Defences

Article 7.—The land and coast de-

fences, with the armaments etc., in

occupied territory, are to be handed

over in good condition. All plans

of the fortifications and, in parti-

cular of the mines, barrages, etc.

French Navy

Afficie 8.—The French Fleet,

except that part left free to safe-

guard French interests in the Colonial Empire, shall be collected

in ports to be specified, demobilis-

ed and disarmed under German or

solemnly declares it has no inten-

tion of using, for its own purposes

during the war, the French Fleet

stationed in ports under German

control, except those units neces-

sary for coast survelllances and

Except for that part (to be deter-

mined) of the Fleet destined for the

protection of Colonial interest, all

ships outside French territorial

waters must be recalled to France.

Sweeping Of Mines

' Article 9.—All information about

naval mines and defences is to be

furnished. Mine sweeping is to be

Stocks To Be Given Over

Article 10.-All establishments,

military tools and stocks in occupied

territory are to be handed over in-

tact, Forts, permanent fortifications

The same is to apply to all means

--Material-for-repairs-are-to-be-made

Wireless Transmissions

ting stations in French territory are

Merchandise Transportation

Repatriation

ment is to repatriate the population

" No Transfers Abroad

ment is to prevent the transfer of

valuables and stocks from occupied

to non-occupied territory or abroad.

France To Pay

Article 15.—The cost of maintain-

ing the German occupation troops is

Release Of Prisoners

of war are, to be released. The

French To Be Held

Article 17.—All French prisoners

of war, who are now in German

hands, will remain so until the

Safeguarding Materials

Armistice Commission

Commission will carry out the armistice co-ordinating with the

Not Yet Effective

The German Government will an-

It was stated in London to-night

Article 19.—The German Armistice

safeguard of material handed over.

Article 18.—This provides for the

Article 16.—All German prisoners

to be paid by France.

conclusion of peace.

Franco-Italian armistice.

obligations.

issue of world revolution is settled terms remain substantially as set]

forth above.

Article 13 .- The French Govern-

Article 14.—The French Govern-

Article 12 .- The French Government is to facilitate the transport of merchandise between Germany and

Article 11.-All wireless transmit-

and naval building yards are to be

carried on by the French forces.

Government

German

are to be handed over.

Italian control.

mine-sweeping.



(England's famous spy-hunters)

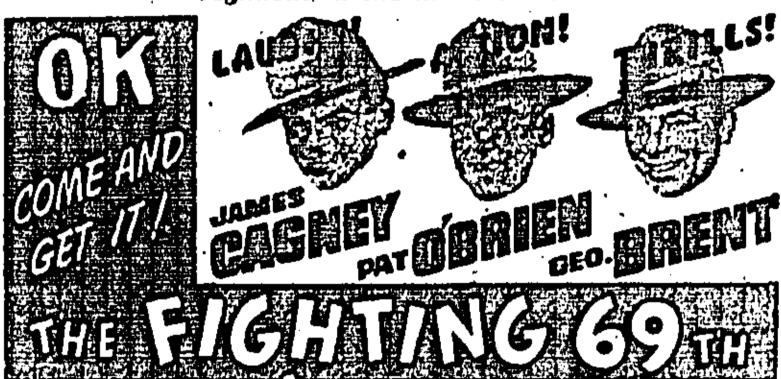
NEXT CHANGE

United Artists.

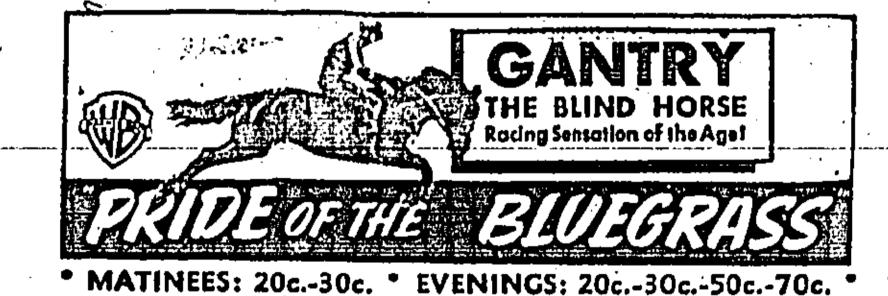
co-starring

DAVID NIVEN . OLIVIA de HAVILLAND Refeaso 220-6.00 WANOHM

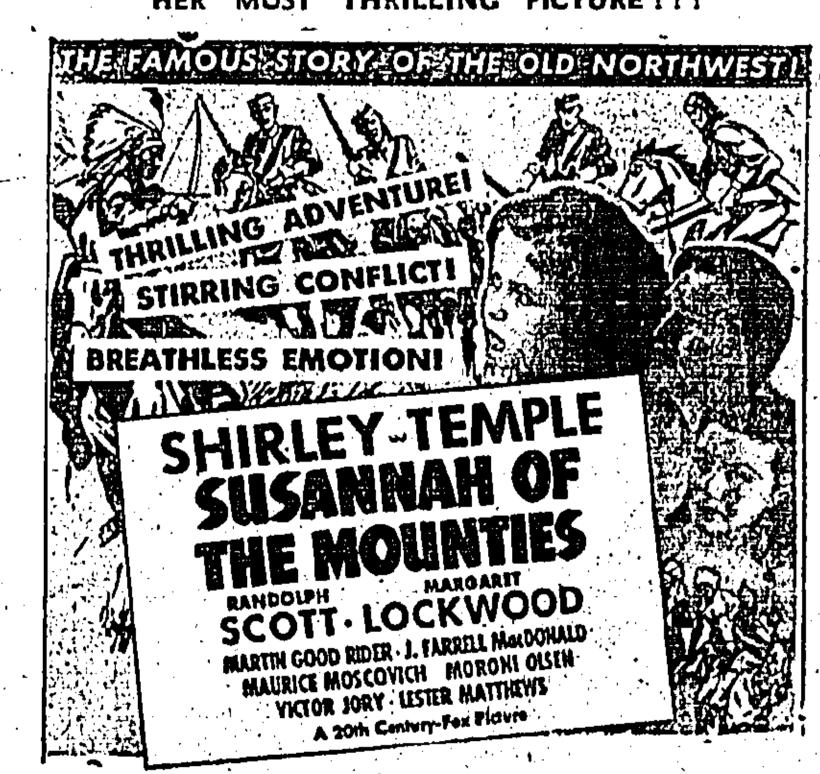
ROUSING ACTION PICTURE WITH 5000 PLAYERS! Where the fighting's fiercest, the thrills are thickest and the laughs are loudest, you'll find this fightin' Irish regiment in the midst of it.



feltrer Lyan - Alon Main - Frank Michagh - Dennis Morgan - Dich Form - William Landiges - Salam Tilg Boy' William: FOR TO-MORROW AND WEDNESDAY THE SCREEN'S MOST UNUSUAL RACING DRAMA!



MATINEES. 20c - 30c - EVENINGS 20c - 30c - 50c-70c) **SHOWINGS** THRILLING PICTURE!!!



Added Attraction:

LATEST MOVIETONE Directly After The King's Theatre

• TO-MORROW & WEDNESDAY VICTOR McLAGLEN JACKIE COOPER in

A New Universal Picture

About Beards for Soldiers

"War Time Taxation"

To The Editor. The "Hongkong Telegraph."

Sir,-Now that every possible penny be made available for carrying on the war to end the Hitler menace, why not a Tax on Cabaret and Dance Hall Tickets." We have already a tax on cinema

and other entertainments so why should the Cabarets be allowed to get away with it especially at a time

sales of Cabaret and Dance Hall Tic- bly betrays him. kets in Hongkong amounts to about of three tickets for one dollar means blacken their faces and month. If a small tax of, say, ten closed at once to aeroplanes. cents were imposed on each ticket issued a tidy little sum could be netted in to help the nation along in its sprays and gargles for men with fight for Democracy.

I would, however, suggest that this tax should not be borne by the cabaret customers who already have much taxation to bear themselves in adamant. their own businesses and homes and neither that this tax be borne by the lations a soldier is not allowed to dance hostess girls, most of whom wear a beard. have to support their families and dependants with their earnings. I an official, "but we are not like the maintain that this small tax should Navy, where beards are permitted, be imposed upon and be paid enand dance halls.

"DANCER"

Death at Home of Former Hongkong Resident

MR. W. R. OSWALD

of Hongkong, died at his home in his first thoughts were for the Gourock last Thursday. Mr. Oswald soldler's girl. only left Hongkong in March of "The womenfolk would not like

this year on retirement owing to it," he said. "Besides, I believe that illness, after having spent over 25 shaving keeps up a man's pride in years in the service of the Talkoo himself. Dockyard and Engineering Co., Ltd. "As to affording concealment; Mr. Oswald, who hailed from think that is great nonsense." West Hartlepool, arrived in the Colony in August, 1914, as a Ship Draughtsman, later holding the position of Chief Draughtsman. He was won't have whiskers, the girls won't well known and held in the highest have whiskers. Whiskers are deesteem by his employers and by a finitely not being worn this war.

of the founders of the bowling section of the Kowloon Cricket Club. He was of a quiet disposition, and as a friend describes him, one of those sterling characters whom it is "so-much-a-pleasure-to-have-met"and > known: he leaves a widow at home, and to her the deepest sympathy of

NEWS

his many friends go.

Armed Robbers Captured

Armed with a revolver and rifle, three unknown Chinese committed There were no British casualties. an armed robbery in Mirs Bay on Sunday, but were captured by the Water-police before they could make

their escape. Leung Chao-wan, master of boat been sunk by gunfire by our light No. 3804-W reports that at about 8 forces operating under the Coma.m. yesterday, off Mo Kung-wan, mander-in-Chief of the East Indies. Mirs Bay, Junk No. 2939-W. come alongside and three robbers, armed with a revolver and rifle, boarded his vessel and stole fish, rice, money and two awnings to the value of \$20, The robbers were intercepted shortly afterwards by Police Launch No.

Machine-Gunned By Japanese Plane

Village, Chinese Territory, was ad- no French Republic except as Government has concluded a similar the seas clear of German com- state that many, if not all the warmilited to the Kowloon Hospital an aching memory and deathless agreement with the Italian Governyesterday suffering from gunshot an aching memory and deathless ment. The cessation of hostilities wounds sustained at the hands of a hope," said the "New York will take place six hours after the eight months without putting states United Press military corres-Japanese neroplane on Saturday Times" to-day. nflernoon.

By H. de WINTON WIGLEY

THERE are people who are advocating beards for soldiers. They urge them as camouflage on dark nights and also on medical grounds.

But soldiers do not want whiskers and women do not want their soldiers to wear permanent camouflage.

The whiskers campaign has been started by "Icarus" writing in the "Fighting Forces."
He says the shaven white face of the soldier catches the eye at once against a dark background. A sniper may camouflage him- FROM PAGE ONE A conservative estimate of the total self, but his shaven face proba-

"Icarus" recalls that raiding use of the French accorder German one hundred and fifty thousand dol-lars each month, at the general rate parties in the last war used to or Italian control. that four hundred and fifty thousand that when white (shaven) faces dance tickets are disposed of each look up their position is dis- to stop immediately. And a beard is more effective than weak throats, he declares.

The War Office apparently remains

They told me that by King's Regu-

"They can wear moustaches," said and there is no prospect of any irely by the owners of these cabarets change in spite of the arguments you mention. If any man with a beard is called up I am afraid the beard will have to come off."

Even old soldiers are not in favour of beards and whiskers. General Sir Ian Hamilton described the idea as reductio ad ab-Mr. William Robert Oswald, late surdum and, like a gallant soldier,

So there it is. The War Office large cricle of shipping people. In [Well-known beards worn during his early years "Bob," as he was the Great War-King George known to his many friends, was a General Smuts, Lord Ampthill,

keen member of the Defence Corps Mr. Augustus John. left in their present state and not and a clever lawn bowler, being one The habit of shaving the chin is destroyed or damaged. traditionally supposed to orginate of communications, particularly railwith that celebrated soldier, Aleways, roads, canals, telephones, teleander the Great, who was proud graphs, navigational and coastof his youthful beauty.] lighting marks,

BERBERA, June 23 (Reuter). Italy across unoccupied territory. —A large Italian bomber made a forced landing near Zeila, the most northerly port of British ment is to repairing to occupied territory. Somaliland.

The plane was intact and the crew were taken prisoner by a patrol of native irregulars.

Loss At Malta MALTA, June 23 (Reuter).--An Italian bomber was brought down in an air raid on Malta yesterday. Two of the seven occupants were captured. The remainder perished. Submarine Sunk

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—An French Government is to hand over Admiralty communique announces all German subjects, indicated by the that another Italian submarine has German Government, who are now in France or her overseas territory.

Gazing Into The Future

N.Y. Newspaper Sees New Europe

NEW YORK, June 23 (Reuter). - "If 'Germany finally Wong King-yong, 27, of Cheuk Mei dominates Europe there can be enter into force as soon as the French ing allied shipping and sweeping though reports from several sources

"If an independent France can be conclusion. restored through British resistance and Germany's downfall, there will nounce this by wireless. be a new start, perhaps, of a Fourth Republic and possibly an Anglo-French Union like that offered by Britain last week,"

Only The First Act Another writer in the same paper says that this is merely the end of the first act. It is because the United States that the French Government put foresees the possibility of a struggle forward certain relatively unimportof long years, reaching eventually ant amendments. every corner of the world, that she is It is understood that some of these arming with unprecedented speed, amendments have been accepted. The struggle will be waged until this whilst others were rejected. But the

once and for all.



TO-MORROW At QUEEN'S "ILLEGAL TRAFFIC" Mary Carlisle & Robert Presion

TO-MORROW At ALHAMBRA WOMEN WITHOUT NAMES Ellen Drew & Robert Palge

• TO-DAY ONLY •

GARBO

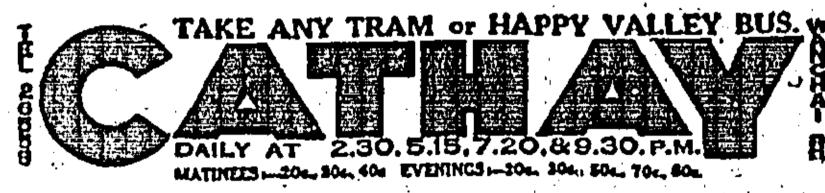


(Don't pronounce it... SEE IT!) MELVYN DOUGLAS INA CLAIRE ERNST LUBITSCH Production

Directed by ERNST LUBITSCH

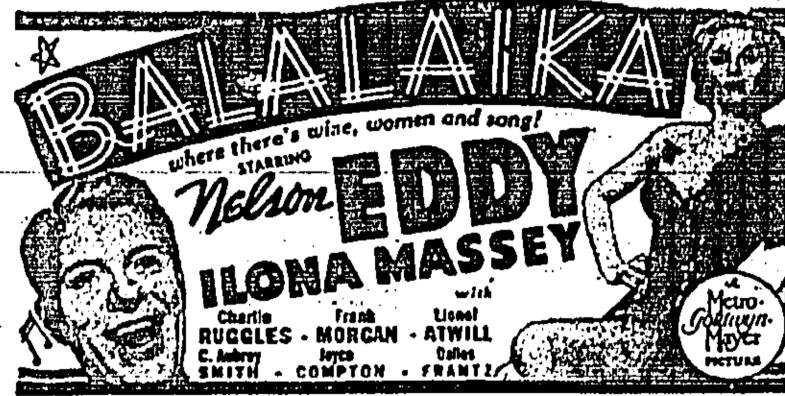
TO-

JACKIE COOPER " BETTY FIELD "SEVENTEEN'



SHOWINGS TO-DAY

1940's BIGGEST MUSICAL SPECTACLE



TO-MORROW _

At 2.00, 5.00, 7.30 & 9.45 p.m.

Tyrona Power Norma Shearer

Dine, Wine & Dance

176-179 Nathan Road, Kowloon.

Ordeal For Warships

LONDON, (UP). — British Article 20.—The armistice will warships charged with protectmerce now may remain at sea ships are within British waters." Italian Government has notified its into port to replenish supplies.

The German Government will ansounce this by wireless.

Validity Of Armistice

Article 21.—The present armistice is valid until the conclusion of a obtain their supplies from reserves

Obtain their supplies from reserves

departure without a struggle and it is highly improbable that the French is highly improbable that the French is highly improbable that the French out in midocean with the navy's fleet out in midocean with the navy's fleet is highly improbable that the French out in midocean with the navy's fleet is highly improbable that the French out in midocean with the navy's fleet out in midocean with the navy's fleet of 27 overseas tankers, augmented order to force their way to sea for the purpose of handing over their vessels to German crews. beace treaty. It can be denounced obtain their supplies from reserves at any moment if the French placed at depots throughout the world ally impossible in the face of Britain's Government does not fulfil its before the outbreak of war.

> Not a single Admiralty tanker has Press. been sunk, according to naval circles.

Among the warships refueled under dee, which led to the fight and sub-

this new system were those which sequent scuttling of the German participated in the Battle of Monteyl- pocket battleship Graf Spec.

New York, June 23. "The whereabouts of the French

FLEET

"If so Britain will not allow their

"Such a manoeuvre will be tacticsuperiority in armament."--United

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN. at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong,

CHEVROLET TRUCKS

Designed for the Load -Powered for the Pull.

Beyond argument is the fact that Chevrolet Trucks are the most popular trucks in the world to-day. There are two reasons why shrewd truck buyers choose Chevrolet with such consistency and regularity. The first is Dependability, the second is Economy.

Apply for Literature

EAST MOTORS Kowloon. 26 Nathan Road,

"Hongkong Telegraph"

Dollar, T. Somir Giana, Morning Post, Ltd., Like New York Than Sugar, Hongkon J.

ligh Water:-11.26.

Low Water:-18.42

\$20.00 PER ANNUM



See the New 1940 PLYMOUTH displayed at the Gloucester Arcade

Gilman's

-the car people

BRITAIN GREAT CONTINENTAL

FULL TEXT RELEASED: ITALY'S TERMS EXPECTED TO BE EQUALLY SEVERE

THE GERMAN TERMS FOR AN ARMISTICE WITH FRANCE WERE PUBLISHED THIS MORNING.

They are as severe as were anticipated.

Nevertheless, acting on instructions from Marshal Petain, head of the unconstitutional Government in Bordeaux, they have been signed by the French plenipotentiaries, and will become operative six hours after another Armistice agreement with Italy is signed.

ITALIAN TERMS

It is expected that the Italian terms will be equally severe, and may even include immediate territorial concessions.

Further territorial concessions are certain to be demanded when the time comes for France to sign the peace terms to be imposed by the two Totalitarian States.

Briefly, Germany's terms envisage the immediate military occupation, for the duration of the war with Britain, of approximately half of France, including the entire Atlantic scaboard down to the frontier of Spain and Portugal. Italy is expected to occupy the remaining half.

COMPLETE DISARMAMENT

France must completely disarm, and hand over all war materials and supplies to Germany.

The French Fleet is to be recalled and handed over to Italy and Germany "for disarmament (and internment.".

France must join in a Continental blockade of Britain.

THE TEXT IN FULL LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—The following is the complete summary of the articles of the armistice terms proposed by the German Government to the French -Government.

Effect Of France's Collapse

BRITAIN NAZI MIGHT, ALONE

By EDWARD BEATTIE (UNITED PRESS STAFF CORRESPONDENT)

LONDON, June 24 (UP).—The terms under which France capitulated to Germany leave no doubt in Britain what the Islands must face when the German assaults come.

Acceptance of Germany's terms in their present form means that as far as the Petain Government is concerned, there will not even be a rump administration as with the Norwegians, Dutch and Belgians.

Coupled with the deep resentment felt in Britain at this betrayal is the realization that France, under strict are in many points similar to the application of the Armistice terms, is 1938 armistice terms. sentenced to aid the war effort against her Ally under threat o resumption of hostilities against a unarmed nation which will menaced on three sides and will be completely occupied by enemy troops.

Hitler's Promise The German preparations for ar attack on England are, as disclosed in the Armistice terms, unquestionably thorough and the only concession appears to be self-government for Petain. This, however, strengthens was willing to betray the French against us." people is still in command as the

government of France, The fact that Germany did not French people outside Europe to conimmediately demand territorial con- tinue the fight. cessions or the complete absorption of the French Navy is believed to be will make every effort to rally French a psychological move on Hitler's part support throughout the world. in an effort to appeal to those circles in Britain whom, Hitler believes, may be willing to make a deal if Britain could escape intact.

Worse To Come But there is no doubt that France mustimeet greater sacrifices when the time comes for the peace terms to be met. As with Germany in the last war, Franco will be completely disif Britain cannot continue the war alone. If it comes to a question of day. peace terms dictated to France by Germany----und only a victorious Britain can now prevent this from hoppening, Ilitler can and will obtain whatever terms he desires. That these will include substantial territorial concessions and indomnity

seem foregone.

It is notable that Germany's demands for an Armistice, with obvious

Britain Will Fight

Britain although faced with what Mr. Joseph Kennedy, U.S. Ambassador, calls the "greatest slege history," will certainly refuse to countenance the proceedings at Com-

A typical British comment on th clause regarding the internment of the French fleet is: "If the Germans cupied and unoccupied territory. get their hands on the French fleet, wonder just how long anyone thinks! Germany's hands as the faction which it will be before they start using it.

Meanwhile, the British people are counting on the remainder of the

The opinion expressed that Britair

LATEST

The War Fund passed the armed and at the mercy of the enemy \$1,125,000 mark at noon to

> Sea Back Page For Further Late News

Surrender Of Troops

Gibb Livingston & Co., Ltd., each send cheques for \$7,500. Article 1.—The immediate cessation of hostilities. The French troops who are already surrounded are to lay down their arms.

Occupation Of Territory Article 2.-For the security of German interests, the territory north and west of the following line is to be occupied: Geneva-Dole, Chalon- would like. I am an old-time sur-Saone, Paray le Monial, Moulins, pensioner and I am 73 years of Bourges, Vierzon, then to 20 kilo- age, but I am sending you \$5 metres east of Tours, thence to the south parallel to the Angouleme railway to Mont de Marsan and St. Jean Pled de Port.

The areas not yet occupied in which it is given." this territory, will be occupied immediately on the conclusion of the present convention.

Military Governorship

Article 3 .- In the occupied area, Germany is to have all rights occupying and the power of cluding local administration. French Government is to afford all necessary facilities. Germany will reduce to a minimum the occupation on the western coast after the cessation of hostilities with Great Britain.

The French Government is free to choose for itself a seat of Govern-ed from the Fund. Although a ment in non-occupied territory even to transfer it to Paris if desired In the latter event, Germany will remitted to London. That there will allow the necessary facilities for the administration from Paris of both oc-

Demobilisation

Article 4 .- The French naval, military and air forces are to be demobilised and disarmed within a period to be decided, with the exception of troops necessary for God you have given it." An anony- Chartered Bank Athletic Club .. maintaining order.

ter is to be decided by Germany and he has noticed in the Colony. Italy respectively. The French armed forces in oc-naturalised British subjects and Dr. v. G. A. Griffith cupled territory are to be brought others who have sought the protec- Sir Robert Kolewall back into unoccupied territory and tion of the British flag to show their Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Shrigley demobilised. These troops will pre-support of the Empire," writes a H. viously have laid down their arms and lady. "We should like to see their Dr. John Gray material at the places where they are names on our lists. My contribution | Miss Winifred Robinson

at the moment of the armistice.

from time to time." Surrender Of Armaments Article 5 .- As a guarantee, Gersmall amounts express the fear that Mr. & Mrs. F. G. Hill many may demand the surrender in their donations are not enough. "All good- condition of all artillery in afford," they say. No Fund Mr. & Mrs. Ken Watson tanks, anti-tank weapons, service could be successful without the small Mrs. Augusta Rocha donations which, in the end, com- Miss Evelyn E. Rocha donations which, in the end, com- Miss Gertie Rocha and munitions in the territory not to price the bulk of the contributions. Mr. and Mrs. Chas. S. Rosselet be occupied.

Germany will decide the extent of ibulid an aeropiane. théso deliveries. Article 6.—All arms, and war material remaining in unoccupied "As a token of the affectionate soll-Turn to Page 7, Fifth Column darity between the Freich and Turn to Page 7, Second Column afternoon,

SYRIA WILL BE DEFENDED

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter). - The French High Commissioner in Syria, broadcasting on the Beirut Radio, said:

"The General Officer Commanding in Syria, General Mittelhauser, has decided to carry on the mission of France in Syria and to defend it with the indomitable energy and honour of France and her

The French High Commissioner added that he was in complete agreement with General Mittelhauser.

The War Fund

Fund were received this morning.

and \$2,000 from Fung Keong.

Pensioner Contributes

which I will make a monthly

donation as long as I can. Kind-

ly accept same in the spirit in

letters which have accompanied

War Fund inaugurated last week

by the "South China Morning

Post" and "Hongkong Tele-

ill contributors to the Fund.

It exemplifies the spirit animating

A lady who sent a donation of \$500

of the fund would not entail the

engagement of yet another over-paid

staff whose salaries would be deduc-

out by the fact that three cheques for

"We Needed A Load"

Many contributors who send in

Fronch Support

been transferred by telegraph.

donations, large and small, to the |

"I cannot afford as much as I

Contributions From

Chinese Firms

Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co. and Messrs.

Noteworthy contributions from Chinese friends are

\$3,000 from the Fung Keong Rubber Manufactory, Ltd.,

FRENCH RECEIVE ITALIAN TERMS

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—The Rome Radio states that the Italian delegates at the armistice talks are Count Ciano, the Foreign Minister, Marshal Badoglio, Chief of Staff of the Armed Forces; Admiral Cavaganari, Chief of Staff of the Navy; General Roatta, Chief of Staff of the Army; and General Pricolo, Chief of Staff of the Air Force.

The Italian terms were handed to the French plenipotentiaries at 5.30 p.m. The latter are the same delegates who signed the armistice

with Germany together with General Parisot. Negotiations were expected

Delegates In Rome

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).— commence immediately.

The Berlin official news agency The French plenipotentiaries constates that it learns from Rome that the French representatives in the Amison Noel, the French armistice negotiations arrived in Ambassador to Poland. Rome in three German planes this ******************************

British people, the Reverend Fathers

pleasure to contribute to the War

Fund opened by the South China

One letter sums up the reactions of

tion to £2,385.14s.8d., and Canadian

Morning Post Ltd.," writes the Pro-

curator of the Missions-Etrangers.

we are getting some damn

Hongkong & Kowloon Wharf &

Godown Co. Ltd. Star Ferry Co. Ltd., Dr. & Mrs. T. K. Abbott

Mr. J. F. Richmond

"Jiminy Cricket"

Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Hoare

Staff Elly Kadoorie Indian School

HE, the Acting Governor

Staff of Getz Bros.

"Walser" Rev. and Mrs. E. Martin

Mr. J. Bentley

done," the author says,

las follows:

expressed the hope that inauguration Chinese Friend

special staff is dealing with the Fund, Mr. & Mrs. T. J. Gould

the entire amount contributed will be Mr. & Mrs. W. G. T. Thompson

be no delay in remitting the money Mr. & Mrs. W. Greig

to the Imperial Government is borne David Summers

substantial amounts have already Major & Mrs. K. S. Simpson ...

"We needed a lead," write Mr. and N. & P.A.A.

Mrs. W. J. Dixey-Beal. "Thank Mr. J. W. Anderson

mous contributor calls the Fund the Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Burling

ils a humble one but more will follow Mr. J. A. Tarrent

Every dollar and every cent helps to A Chinese Friend

"Now is the time for those aliens, Mamak & Co.

of the French Mission have much

They were received by four Italian high officials and were all driven to a villa, the whereabouts of which are

kept secret.

Rome Communique SPECIAL TO THE STELEGRAPH ROME, June 23 (UP).—An official communique issued at 8.40 p.m. to-day said: "At 7.30 p.m. near Rome the Italian plenipotentiaries delivered to the French plenipotentiaries the

terms for an armistice." French Council Convenes

Bordenux, June 23 (UP).—The French Council of Ministers reconvened at 5.15 p.m. FURTHER SUBSTANTIAL donations to the War

Raids Into Abyssinia Italian Frontiers

Penetrated LONDON, June 23 (British Wireless).—A Cairo message gives the official British communique regarding raids into Abyssinia.

Further patrol activity and lightthe general public to the Fund. "Now ning raids covering an extensive area have been reported from British Somaliland. At 4 p.m. on Saturday, the total In one sector, a patrol of native This is one of the many had reached \$1,000,773.41, in addi-

irregulars crossed the frontier from British Somaliland and raided an Italian post occupied by conscript natives. After a slight skirmish, the enemy fled, leaving one of their inumber dead.

There were no ensualties on the British side.

Another Penetration

About 200 miles to the west, patrol drawn from the Somaliland Camel Corps penetrated over the border and raided another Italian 250. frontier post, which was known to be occupied by natives. . On arrival, our troops found the

post deserted, the enemy having retreated. Our troops destroyed the defences, including the water tanks.

Armed Robbers Captured

three unknown Chinese committed frontier. in an armed robbery in Mirs Bay on 10. Sunday, but were captured by the Water-police before they could make 250, their escape.

sisi No. 3804-W reports that at about 8 200. a.m. yesterday, off Mo Kung-wan, 50. Mirs Bay, Junk No. 2030-W came so, alongside and three robbers, armed 100. with a revolver and rifle, boarded his police officials, conferred with the vessel and stole fish, rice, money and two awnings to the value of \$20. The robbers were intercepted shortly afterwards by Police Launch 'No.

Machine-Gunned By Japanese

Wong King-your, 27, of Cheuk Mei each other when necessary). Village, Chinese Territory, was ndmitted to the Kowloon Hospital form the Hongkong outhorities of yesterday, suffering from gunshot any further moves by their troops

Petain Government Disowned

Britain Announces

Relations Severed SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, June 24 (UP). The B.B.C. has announced that Britain has severed relations with the Bordeaux Government. It was stated that "Britain no longer recognises the Petain Government," and that a French "National Committee," similar to the Dutch and Belgian refugee regimes in England would be formed in London,

It was also announced that General de Caulle, Under-Secretary for War-In the Reynaud Government was assuming lendership of the new relugee regime.

Official Statement

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—A statement broadcast from London in French stated that His Majesty's Government find that the terms of the armistice contravene the solemn agreements made between the Allied Governments, reducing Bordeaux to a state of complete subjection to the enemy and depriving it of the right to represent the French people. His Majesty's Government declare that they can no longer regard the Bordeaux Government as the government of an independent coun-

His Majesty's Government have taken note of the proposal to form e provisional French National Committee determined on the prosecution of the war in fulfilment of the inter-

national obligations of France. Newspapers' Picas SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BORDEAUX, June 23 (UP).—The Paris newspapers, which are now temporarily publishing in Bordeaux, stress that France sought to the extreme limit of her strength: - ... "We must accept defeat without

weakening and without sterile complaints." declares "Le Figaro." "France went down fighting in a | battle in which she sought no material advantage—and in which she lost no prestige because she kept all her engagements to civilisation to the utmost limit of her strength." "Petit Parisien" recalls that General Keitel, the German Chief of Turn to Page 7, Fifth Column

BORDER SITUATION

Assurance Given By Japanese

It was reported this morning that the Japanese forces now cccuping the Hongkong border zone have given an assurance to the British military authorities that they will not appreach the frontier. In conformity with this deci-

sion. Japanese troops to-day are at least half-a-mile away on the Chinese side of the Shum Chun Armed with a revolver and rifle, River, which demarks the

The only point along the entire frontier at which Japanese troops are near the frontier is at the Lowu-Leung Chao-wan, master of boat railway bridge, where two sentries have been stationed.

Yesterday's Conferences British military and Hongkong

Japanese command yesterday, the "Telegraph" reporter at the border states in a telephone message. 🔆 🔌 It is understood that at this conference methods were farranged for avolding incidents; and arrangements have been made by which the British. and Japanese nuthorities can contact The Japaneho are expected to live wounds sustained at the hands of a Major General Grasett CO.U. the Jupanese heroplane on Saturday British Troops in China visited the

words \$2.50

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED TO BUY. WE PAY HIGH PRICES for all gold and silver articles, diamonds, jade and jewels. Apply China Gold Refining Co. Room 6, Pedder Building, 2nd floor.

WE OFFER highest prices to any amount of gold articles, jades, jewels, diamonds, etc. Apply Eurasia Gold Refining Co., 7th floor, China Building. Tel. 30727. No holidays.

FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY CAMERA" Second Edition. 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong fravel Bureau or from the Publishers, bouth China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

OF FRONT

Effect Of European War On Japan

Tokyo, June 23. Informed political quarters declare that Japan is faced by a critical reorientation of her foreign policy in the face of the sweeping changes in the international situation consequent on the rapid developments of Directors, the European war,

They point out that the fast developing international situation will have a great effect on the settlement of the China Affair to which Japan is applying herself in all carnest.

Competent observers believe that there are indications that by virtue of their overwhelming victory Germany and Italy will hold sway over the entire European Continent while of Opium, Treasure and Valuables the United States is apparently are being landed and stored into the aspiring to form a bloc of Democracles, comprising Britain, France and Latin America in opposition to the ed immediately after landing. Totalitarian European order.

Convinced of the gravity of the prospective world situation evolving from the negotiations between the two diametrically opposed international orders, it is understood, Foreign Office authorities are contemplating an inevitable volte-face in Japan's foreign policy with a view to adjusting Japan's relations to the radically conflicting influences of international politics.—Domei.

BELGIAN CONGO

The Government Gazette notifies for general information that the Belgian Congo is regarded as Allied



BRITISH LEGION HONG KONG AND CHINA BRANCH -

The Committee urgently ask all who served in the last War to join or rejoin the Legion, the purpose being to form a body of men of mature age and experience whose opinion and services (apart from individual activities) might be of value at the present time.

Will those who are in accord kindly register their names with ther Report. the undersigned, accompanying their application with the sub- Minor. Op. 22. scription of \$2.

THOMSON & CO.,

Secretaries. Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building.

THE HONGKONG ELECTRIC CO., LIMITED

Issue of 300,000 new ordinary shares of \$10 each, credited as fully paid up.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Register of Members of the Company will be closed from 1st July, 1940 to the 10th July, 1940, both days inclusive, during which period no Transfer of Shares can be registered.

By Order of the Board of

GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD., Agents.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

Bringing Corgo from Marseilles via

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon; whence delivery may be obtain-

All claims must be sent in to me on or before 27th June, 1940, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examin-

ed by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday, 22nd June, 1940. Consignces must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors, No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

DANES LIVEIN FEAR OF **GESTAPO**

From E. de NEVE AMSTERDAM.

GRIM pictures of conditions in Denmark under Nazi domination were given me by a Dutch-

man, who has just arrived here. He had lived in Copenhagen for three years, but does not intend to return as long as the Germans are there.

"I don't tant to experience the miseries that are looming for the Danes," he declared. "Before the Germans arrived, life

in Denmark was freer and easier than in any other country I know.
"But now nobody trusts his neighbour. People no longer dare speak openly for fear of Gestapo agents, "It has become dangerous to listenin to foreign broadcasts.

. Country Isolated

"In this way Denmark is isolated from the world, and all the informa-

tion the World, and all the informa-tion the Danish people receive are the one-sided Nazi reports.
"Nervous tension in Copenhagen is so great that the Government has had to forbid the use of sirens in the harbour.

"When the sirens began to blow the inhabitants fled from the streets, fearing that British planes might bomb the Germans. "A panie was caused by the British air attacks on the air base at Aal-

"The Germans had spread a story that the British would certainly bomb the town."

I asked my informant if there was a shortage of food in the country.
"Hardly any fruit or vegetables are obtainable," he replied. "Margarine is no longer made, but there is for the moment enough bread, meat and butter."

RADIO TODAYS

metres (9,520 kilo-cycles) ZBW, 355 metres (845 Broadcast by ZBW on a Frequency, A Chopin Piano Recital of 845 k.c's, and on Short Wave from

m.e's. per second. H. K. T. 12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter-

12.30 Patricia Rossborough at the

1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 0.52

12.40 The B.B.C. Dance Orchestra 1.0 Local Time Signal and Wea-

1.03 Saint-Sacns-Concerto In G Arthur De Greef (Pinno) and New Symphony Orchestra conducted by Sir Landon Ronald.

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-

1.45 Latest Variety.

2.15 Close down. 0.0 "For the Children." 6.30 Closing local Stock Quota-

6.32 Hawaiian Music.

Fox-Trots -- Hawalian Dreams of Aloha, Noi Lane's Hawai- Martial ian Orchestra; Aloha Beloved (Can- Winter). field), Mauna Loa (Dale), Kanui and Lula (Hawaiian Novelty); Tears of Love (Gypsy Song-Bordin-Alton), Hawalian Berceuse (Bordin), Gino Bordin and His Hawailans.

Devised and produced by Percy Edgar.

From the Studio 9.15 London Relay-News Sum-6.52 Variety with Frank Crumit, mary.

11.00 Close Down.

Dog Bites

Reported

Sapper Shipman, of the Royal

Engineers, reported to the Police on

the dog was sent to Mautaukok for

A chow dog owned by Leung Man-

lee of Leighton Hill Road-was sent

to Kennedy Town for observation on

The Beswell Sisters, Jessica Dru-9.30 London Relay-Topical Talk. ronette, The Mills Brothers, The Fol-9.45 Excerpts from Gilbert and Sullivan's "Patience." do-Rols and Stanley Holloway. 10.15 Dance Music. 7.30 London Relay-The News.

8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 This week's programmes. 8.07 Studio-A Chopin Recital by

Miss Tschin-Schin Yao (Piano). 1. Berceuse, Op. 57 2. Barcarolle, Op. 60

8.27 Songs by Dennis' Noble (Barlione), Star of My Soul (from 'The Saturday, that while he was playing

Gelsha Jones), The Shade of the with a dog belonging to Sapper 'Florodora'-Stuart); Spencer of the same unit, he was with Orchestral accomp.; There'll bitten on the nose. Sapper Shipman Always be An England (Parker and was treated by a Military doctor, and Charles), with Plana accomp, 8.37 The Regimental Band H.M. Coldstream Guards. -

Martial Moments (arr. by Aubrey 8.46 B.B.C. Recording-"I Re- the animal had bitten three boys, Lee

nember."

A Programme of Musical Enter-Street. The children were bitten as Cements member."

tainment of Forty or Fifty Years they were walking in the street.

HITLER'S DEADLY WORK

(Continued from Page 0.) have ruled undisturbed over the Yugoslavián Germans.

Hitler says that Germans living abroad are his subjects just as those who live within the boundaries of the Reich.

Yugoslavia, and Rumania are obedient to him. They are loyal to Germany, not to their adopted countries.

The Hungariáns, Yugoslavians, and Rumanians have not been greatly influenced by Hitler's places would not be often obscured at the propaganda. Their sympathies are with the Allies.

But the German minorities stand separate everywhere. And if Hitler decided to launch a military attack on the Danube Basin he could count upon the help of the 1,750,000 Germans living in the three countries.

REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Saturday, after it was reported that Summary issued Saturday says: The market was quiet.

Duyers Sellers Sales Cements

Dairy Farms

ANOTHER

The South China Morning Post, Ltd., invites subscriptions to

BRITAIN'S WAR EFFORT.

The whole of the money subscribed be handed to The Government of Hongkong for transmission to

BRITISH GOVERNMENT

For the Purchase of Aeroplanes or such other Armaments as the British Government may decide.

Cheques should be "War Fund -- South China -Morning Post, Limited."

acknowledged in the columns of The S. C. M. Post and The Hongkong Telegraph.

Look Through The "Telegraph"

The state of the s

50 YEARS AGO

s those who live within the signaling steamers—especially the mails oundaries of the Reich.

And the Germans in Hungary, that one vessel was 14 miles out, at a light one vessel was 14 miles out, at a time when she was moored in the har-bour. On Saturday, the Reme had been in port an hour before anybody—even the P. & O. Co's agents—knew anything about it. When, as is often the case, the Peak is encircled with mist, it is natural that signalling should be interrupted, but that can be obviated by creating an adsame time, and the advantage would for outweigh the expense.

> The Chinese are getting their own again. Nothing has been more noticeable of late than the way in which they are absorbing the building accommodation in the centre of the city. In Queen's Road West, almost up to the Clock Tower, whole rows of shops have been rented by them; Pollinger Street, D'Agullar Street and Upper Wyndham Street have been invaded and almost taken possession of, and whole streets of new houses up to the Commissariat Buildings have been erected for their necommodation. And the white man has scarce a place to lay his head.

25 YEARS AGO

June 24, 1915. Mr. Lloyd George announced in the House of Commons that he hoped shortly to appoint a commission, including in its membership business men, to advise with regard to the manufacture of munitions.

"There has been a remarkable spread recently of the employment of women throughout the country in every class of work, including employment in banks, on the rallway, on farms and on the tram-ways. The Government has been the ploneer of the movement and has found work for a vast number of women in shell making. They are now engaging women to act as postmen and messengers." Mr. Thomas M.P. addressing a meeting of railwaymen at Not-tingham, said he was convinced that female labour had come to stay, but it must not be used to reduce the status

10 YEARS AGO

In the British Court yesterday the hearing was concluded before the Judge Sir Peter Grain of the action of the Ching Chao Company, which claimed from Mr. Browett, administrator of the estate of the late Mr. James Magill, a sum of Tis. 1.873.98 as damages for the loss of two cases of linen goods. Judge Sir Peter Grain said the circumstances reminded him somewhat of the story concerning the clock in a Hongkong court-room which was removed by thieves while the Judge was sitting. He asked, "Could the Judge in that case have been considered guilty of contributory negli-gence? Were there any means whereby he could have known that the men were

We understand that the Rev. E. G. Powell, who has been a Congregationalist. Minister in Bath since 1923, has accepted the call as Minister of the Union Church, Hongkong, in succession to the late Rev. F. C. Young.

not watchmakers, and was it unnatural

of him to think that the thieves were

honest workmen in view of the cir-cumstances? Sir Peter Grain added that

those questions applied in the present case

and he would give judgment for the ad-

ministrator.

Whenever the Hongkong Government has sought to place fresh burdens on the community, it has almost invariably brought forward the argument that this Colony is one of the most lightly taxed places in the world. At last Thursday's Council meeting, the old, familiar contention was once again utilized in defence of the new taxation proposed, figures being cited to drive home the point. The ing cited to drive home the point. The public, however, is not likely to be convinced by this method of putting the case, for the simple reason that when we come to consider the question whether further taxation can be imposed, we have to take account of other factors besides that of existing taxes. Chief among these, as we have often had to point out, is the matter of ordinary living costs; and no one with any knowledge of local conditions will deny that these are excessively high in Hongkong.

The new Canadian Pacific liner, Empress of Japan, which was launched at Glasgow on December 17, 1029, understook her trial trip on May 11 and obtained a sea speed of 23 knots,

5 YEARS AGO

June 24, 1935.

It is learned here that the French long distance plane, Croix du Sud, has succeeded in establishing a new non-stop flight record for seaplanes.

It has flown from Cherbourg across. Africa as far as Ziguinchor, Senegal, which is only about 200 miles from its destination, Konakry, French Guinea. This flight is 2,012 miles. The Italians held the previous record, established last October.

Though the appearance of the Scharn-horst, first of the Nordeutsche Lloyd Bremen liners for the Far East Express Service, which arrived here yesterday morning, may have disappointed some who expected something more on the line of such German ships as the Bremen, this impression that the vessel built for freight rather than for passengers was rapidly dispelled by a visit to the liner, when it was apparent-what a comfortable and roomy vessel the Scharnhorst is from the traveller's points of view.

In common with the people of other countries in Europe, Britons at Home are joining in what has been described as "dodging the bombs." They are being taught to don gas masks and scuttle off underground on the approach of "enemy" aircraft, leaving their cities more or less invisible to the airmen above.

Whether the rehearsals can be effective against a massed attack by the great bombers of to-day—which are as different from the bombers of 1918 as the modern rifle is from the blunderbuss—only a real air attack could show. For one cannot rehearse the panic which would seize the vast population of any large city in the event of a real raid with modern bombers. But at least they serve to remind all and:
every one of us of the fact that the only
real defence against air stack is to ensure that such attack shall never be delivered. The events of past months have served to bring people everywhere face to face with the imminent peril of serial warfare. For that very reason, there are better chances of an air agreement to-day than at any time since the war. Europe may be, in Mr. Baldwin's phrase, a mad house, but at least the madhouse is not yet filled with homicidal maniacs. For that reason there is still hope, and a greater hope than before. The prime necessity is to get as many nations as possible to join in an Air Pact devised primarily to ensure united action against: primarily to ensure united action against: aggressors, should the occasion ever arise.

Featherstone Win Rugby Cup Final

Fentherstone beat Wakefield by 12; points to nine in the final of the Yorkshire Rugby Loogue Cup final, which was held at Bradford to-day.....

FOR WOMEN

BRUNCHEON

for this useful day-off meal

MOING out to the matshed for the day? Perhaps, like most people, you're wondering what to do to make the most of

Are you thinking of taking your food? Pienic lunches are fine—except for the person who has to cut the sandwiches and pack the basket and the other person who has to carry it around all day.

A lot of people, disliking this amount of work on a holiday, don't go out till after lunch, and then they feel that half the day is gone.

TWENTY-ONE NIGHTS IN

PARIS -

by Maurice Dekobra

Werner Laurie, 12s 6d.

THE Princess Olga Dobra-

vants needed thirty strokes

with a cowhide whip every

morning to teach them to be-

have with respect due to

This princess's racket was to sell

at fabulous prices silver tea-services alleged to have been rescued

from the Russian revolution, but

actually supplied by the jeweller

Her eyes half-shut, her cheek-

bones rather prominent, her

mouth rather cruel and her pearls

rather false, all helped to prove the bona-fides of this beautiful

I myself once met a beautiful

Muscovite exile who called her-

self Princess Oblong and tried to

sell me a samovar which, she

said, had belonged to Peter the

Great. But that, as Kipling used

MAIGRET ABROAD

by Georges Simenon

Routledge, 8s.

mysterious Greek in a town in

Belgium asks for police protection.

(2) He spends Tuesday trying to

escape from it. (3) On Wednes-

day he books a seat in a London

plane, but takes the train to Berlin.

(4) On Thursday he is seen ap-

parently dend on the floor of a cafe

in the Belgion town. (5) On Fri-

day he smashes his own skull, locks

deposits this on a lawn at the

local zoo. (6) On Saturday he is

It is a refreshing change to meet

detective who does not regard

THE LOG OF NO LADY

by Ursula Bloom

Chapman & Hall, 10s. 6d.

happened to Miss Bloom when,

war being imminent, she moved

into the country. Here are some

Hairdressing was going to be a

The Courageous was a grand

"You cannot possibly exist

ship, and when I heard that she

was sunk I cried, not that that

through an entire war here," said

Robbie that Sunday night: "It may

be three years, and that would be

Neither a good book nor a good

difficult problem for those of us

who had gone rural. . . .

helped anybody. . .'.

use of valuable paper!

extracts:—

discovered to be genuinely dead.

himself in a wicker basket and

SOLVE this:—(1) On Monday a

to say, is another story.

round the corner:---

Muscovite exile.

nichkoff held that ser-

There is a solution. It means introducing an entirely new meal to your family-a break-fast-cumlunch which you cat at eleven o'clock. Then you can get out into the country right away. Holiday makers in America go in for this cleven o'clock meal. They find they've more energy for a hot day when they have started on a good meal.

If you have some biscuits with early morning ten you should be able to keep going until eleven. Make the new meal a light but fortifying one. Then, instead of a great pienic basket with vacuum flasks and jar food, take a small packet of biscuits and cheese to eat with coffee, beer or ten in the early afternoon, and come home in the evening to a quickly cooked hot meal. (The one below takes fifteen minutes.)

Here are some ideas for the eleven o'clock meal.

DRINK hot milky coffee instead of tea; the milk makes it more nourishing.

SCONES are a change from bread. This is a good recipe for Scotch scones. Take 1/21b. flour, loz. butter, pinch

of salt, quarter tenspoonful blearbonate of soda, half tenspoonful cream of tartar. Sieve the flour with the salt, soda, and cream of tartar, and rub in the butter with your fingers. Now add quarter pint milk (sour milk would be better). Roll out the dough on a floured board, cut into rounds, and put on a hot baking sheet sprinkled with flour. Bake until both sides are pale brown.

SAVOURY MACKEREL makes a good dish and a cheap

one. Mackerel have been 8d. a lb. for a week. Boll four mackerel. Take out the backbones. Take a teacupful of chopped parsley and little chopped shallot or onion. (If you have a garden use parsley, chives, and sorrel mixed.) Chop fine and mix with a nut of margarine, pepper, and salt. Put the mixture in the middle of each fish and put under the grill till very hot. Dust with cayenne.

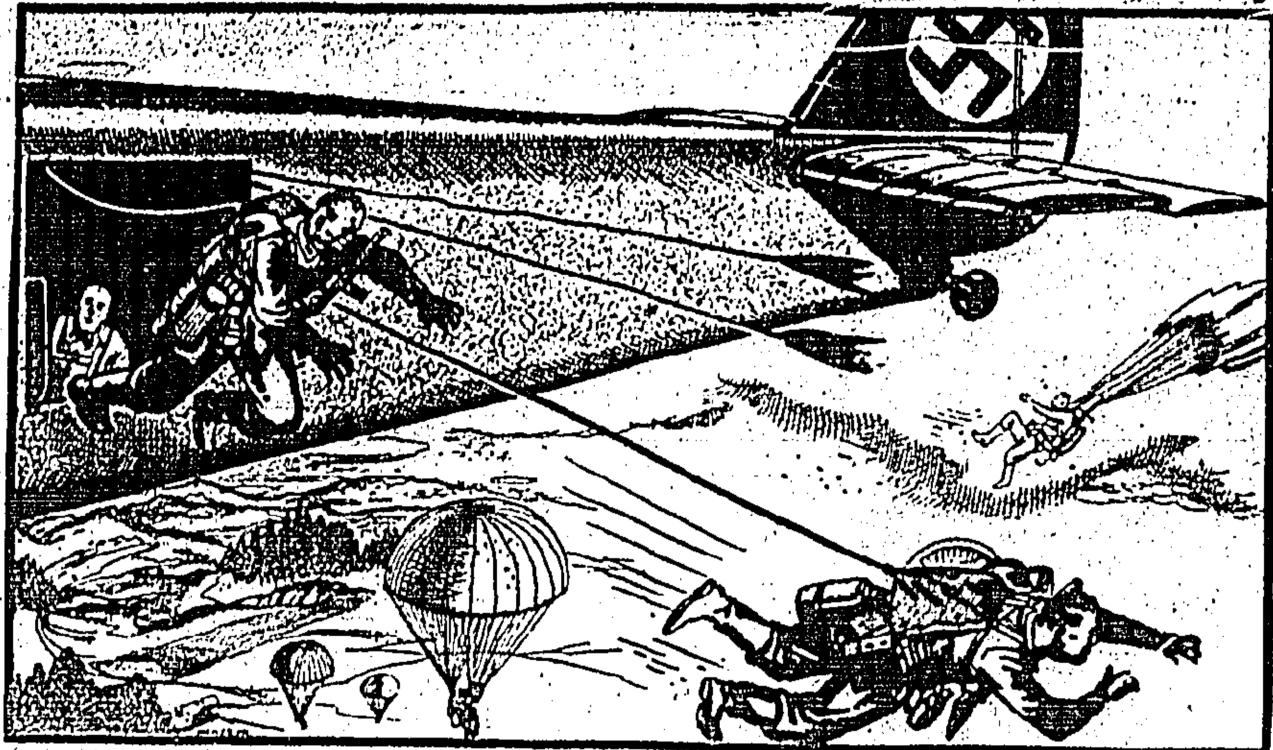
FINISH the meal with cakes and fruit or the children would like golden tonst. On slices of brend sprend golden syrup. Dip in beaten egg and fry in hot fat.

SUPPER when you get home in the evening is quickly cooked. Try this dish: Skin 11b, of small beef sausages and cut them into one-inch lengths. Turn a tin of tomatoes into a saucepan. Put in the sausages, a small onion cut fine, a chopped clove of garlie, a pinch of herbs, and salt and pepper. Simmer for fifteen minutes and serve with mashed potatoes (cooked previously) made into cakes with an egg and fried golden brown and

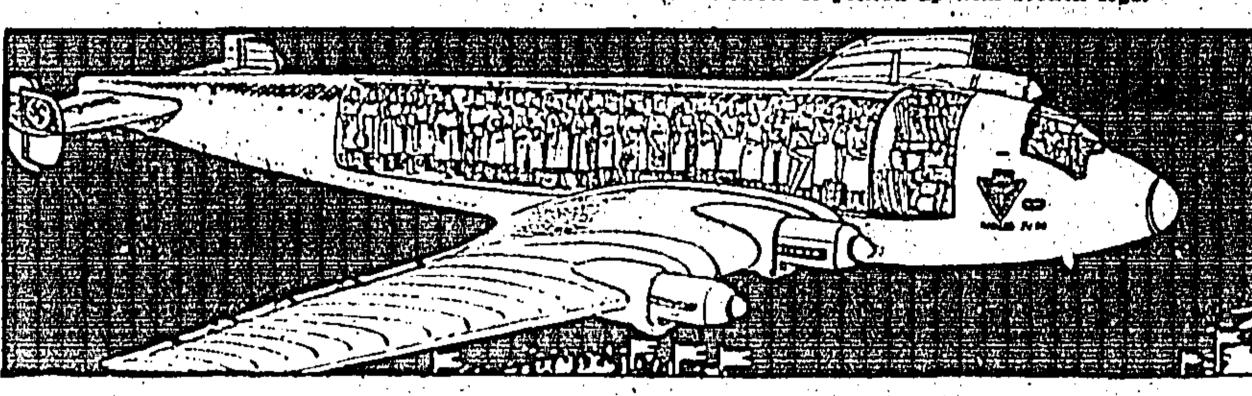
snippets of fried bread.



Nazi Parachutists Dropped to Death in Norway



Germany has made much use of parachule troops. The 'planes' used for this purpose are old types of 3-engined Junkers 52. About 20 men are carried in each. The men are heavily laden, carrying folding bleyeles, radio sets, parts of tents and food, besides small "Schneiser" sub-machine guns firing 30 rounds (see figure just leaving 'plane). Because the men are so heavily burdened the "statle line" method of releasing the parachute is used. To the back of the parachute is attached a stout cord which is fixed to the inside of the 'plane. When the soldier jumps out the cord rins the cover from the parachute (as seen in the diagram) and the parachute opens. The cords are left swin ur in the slipstream with the parachute covers attached. Many of these parachutists have been buried. . the snow or picked up with broken legs.



The method used for troop transport by air is to strip a huge civil passenger 'plane of all seals, luggage racks, etc., and cram it with soldiers. The 'plane shown in the drawing is a Junkers 90. These great 'planes carry normally 40 passengers and a crew of 4 (see inset drawing), but the Germans claim to carry 50 soldiers per journey (standing, of course). ..

liter

TOM WINTRINGHAM.

who fought against Franco in the Spanish War, -explains-how-some-of-Hitler's-tactics-developed----

from that campaign.

TIECING together the crime as a side-issue in a career A stories told by soldiers of whimsey, epigrams, pipe-smoking, tulip-growing, chess, stringreturning from Flanders, one twiddling, and string-quartets.

can see that the Germans had an extra advantage that has so far escaped attention. They were in the fortunate position of being able to use tactics THIS book is the log of what and equipment which had been

thoroughly tested and improved during the war in Spain. In that war, which included more mountain fighting than is generally realised, the Germans learnt that isolated detachments could be used in attack to an extent previ-

ously impossible. They learnt the value of a wellorganised Fifth Column. The Spanish origin of this much used phrase should not be for-

gotten. They learnt the need for a close integration of all arms with the infantry, and the value of what one might call "double-purpose" wea-

General Keitel, Hitler's Chief of Staff, who at one time commanded the Condor Legion in Spain, has had the German infantry equipped with a certain amount of light artillery, some engineering gear, anti-tank and anti-aircraft units, and so on.

These are not separate organisations, of which bits are added to the infantry units, but are integral parts of the infantry regiment.

Old-Fashioned Army Organisation

Those who control the British Army have unfortunately paid no attention to this lesson from Spain. For example, our anti-tank guns, which began as infantry weapons, have been taken away from the infantry and made part of the Royal Artillery.

Our infantry have only antitank rifles, smaller weapons which the efficiency has yet to be proved in battle.

This integration of the German army has made each small unit of it capable of acting as a separate

In the fighting the German atheads, coming over tracks so dif-

No similar splitting up of the British forces could be noticed when they were moving forward to the attack. ...

The Germans' superiority, in. particular importance when weapons have to be shipped by sea.

To give one example, the Germans have a 88 mm. gun, which is used for three purposes. It is an anti-aircraft gun, a piece of field artillery, and a heavy anti-tank

As an anti-nircraft gun it is not lery, it is not so good as our 25-pounder. As an anti-tank gun it is

But this single German gun will do all three jobs, and do them sufficiently well. Therefore when a German ship

reaches Norway, single guns con be handed out which are almost equivalent to three separate

And each of these three British weapons must be hauled through the snowdrifts and over mountain roads to the fighting front.

All-Purpose Weapons

Are Wanted

are exceptional, and for most of the time the Germans have an almost equal fire-power, at one-third the transport cost.

IAMERICAN NAVY

Authorisos Huge Expansion

Washington, June 22.
The House of Representatives today unanimously passed the \$4,000,-000,000 Navy Bill authorising 200 more warships for the United States Navy. The Bill now goes to the Senate, where it will await members' return from the Republican Conven-

Congress has approved the conference report on the Supplemental Amritar
Defence Bill totalling \$1,760,917,008
Carrying \$1,479,777,147 in direct appropriations as the balance of conCalcutta tract authorisations sent to the White House, bringing the 1941 Ascal years defence Inyout to over five billion dollars. The \$1,157,711,357 Relief Bill has also been approved.

Further, the House has approved the conference report requiring the registration of aliens. This has been Hamburg Hamburg Hamburg

sent to the Senate for approval.

statutory limits on army and air force application. strength, has also been sent to the SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in White House. This Bill also allows Local Currency and Sterling with interest the prohibition of exports of essential machine tools and military equipment. It allows the President \$132,000,000 to acquire materials and allows the Secretary for War to allows the Secretary for War to award contracts without competition. -United Press.

Expediting Expansion

Washington, June 22. The Senate has passed to the House of Representatives a Bill originally designed to expedite naval expan-sion, in which Senator David Walsh, Chairman of the Senate Naval Affairs | himself against giving aid to the Committee, inserted an amendment prohibiting the sale of Army and Navy equipment until it is certified as surplus by the Navy's Chief of Operations and the Army's Chief of

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA Incorporated by Royal Charter 1852

HEAD OFFICE :- LONDON.

Sub-Agencies in London: Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 Reserve Fund 117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.J.

West End Branch! 14/16, Cockspur Street, S.W.L. Manchester Branch: 82, Mosley Street, Manchester, 2.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Star Harbin Bangoon Hongkong Baigon. illiawan Boutabays Fairlio Place Lumpur Tientein Tongkah

(Peking) Penang EXCILANCE and The Senate has also sent the Banking Business transacted.
\$1,050,000,000 Tax Bill to the White CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and House for presidential signature.

The Sheppard Bill, lifting the rencies at rates which will be quoted on

allowed at rates obtainable on application.

Senator Walsh specifically aims at blocking the sale of essential war equipment, including 23" torpedoboats and submarine chasers to Bri-

Senator Walsh to-day declared Allies, and told the Senate that he would resign his post rather than vote for the United States entry into anything except a defensive war .---United Press.



liners, then . . . Victoria . . . stop over if you wish . . and Vancouver in Canada's Evergreen playground.

NEXT SAILING FROM HONGKONG SECOND WEEK IN JULY. (Omitting Honolulu)

Fast through AIR CONDITIONED trains from ship's side at Vancouver take you through the Majestic Canadian Rockies-Lake Louise, Banff-600 miles of travel through Marvelous Mountain Scenery. Niagara Falls and the Great Lakes can be included as optional routes on your coast-to-coast trip. Stop over anywhere

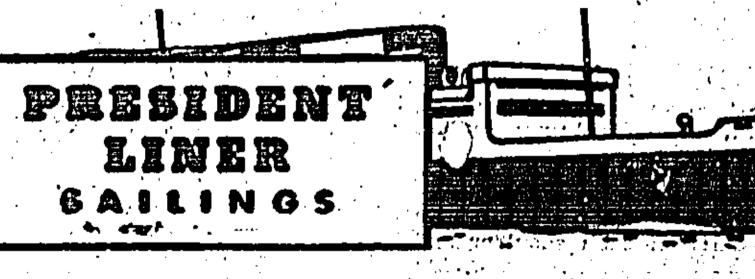
Then Montreal and Quebec, gay French-speaking cities on the famous St. Lawrence Seaway, and a quick crossing to Europe by one of Canadian Pacific's Atlantic

NEXT SAILING TO MANILA THE FIRST WEEK IN JULY For full information consult your travel agent,

Union Building, Hong Kong. Telephone 20752.

you wish.

World's Greatest Travel System



TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, and Capetown.

* * AMERICAN * *

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE" AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL & WESTERN AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES. 12 Pedder Street

Tolephone 28171

George, but pon my word, I don't care if it is the breeding

headache

CINUSITIS, or sinus inflammation, is quite a common complaint. Yet many sufferers from it do not

realise that their persistent headnche with attacks of dizziness is really due to sinus inflammation; in fact, most people are quite unaware of the existence of sinuses, otherwise small cavities in the skull communicating with the nose. We think of the human skull as

a solid structure. Actually it is honey-combed with cavities. This no doubt makes for lightness and serves other useful purposes; but Nature, in designing these air chambers, reckoned without germs.

Many sinuses are in communication with the exterior; and if germs creep in, there is trouble.

One well-known skull-cavity, the mastoid antrum, communicates with know that "mustoid trouble" (due to infection spreading back from the ear) is a pretty painful and serious complaint.

But trouble with the three little skull cavities which "communicate with the nose is less popularly re- neuralgia of the eyes or jaws, men- improvement in the general health. their own projudices.

By Dr. MACQUARIE

cognised. Luckily it is not so serious as mastold trouble, though it can be irritating enough in its way. These cavities leading from the nose are, first, the frontal sinuses, situated above and behind the eyebrow. They are a pair, one on each side. Next, the maxillary sinuses, also a pair. They lie in the cheek, just above the upper molar teeth.

Finally the ethmoldal sinuses. These run back along the masal side of each eye; they are multiple (three to Afteen on each side).

These are the most commonly affected. There are still other cavities (the sphenoidal) which communicate with the nose, but infection is less common, and may be a very serious matter. What are the symptoms of infec-

tion of the masal sinuses?

There is a feeling of fullness and, -that is, around the forehead, eyes, root of the nose, or cheeks. A dull, boring headache is usual;

self. Insuffiction ("snuffing up")

throat specialist and have the

tal sluggishness, dizziness, and a generally out-of-sorts feeling. There is a persistent discharge from the nose.

Sinusitis?

What has happened is that infection (usually after a cold or flu, though the condition may follow hay fever and other nasal trouble) has spread back along the lining of the nose to the linings of the cavities, which are continuous with

What can be done for sinus trou-Frequently it will clear up of it-

salt solution into the nose is often sufficient to clear the nose and set the cavities draining the right way. Should infection persist, and the patient pass into a state of chronic lowered health with constant "fullness" in the skull and dull headache, it is best to visit a nose-and-

offending cavity drained. These minor operations are not distension in the site of the cavitles dangerous, and these who are chronic sinusitis sufferers are well advised to undergo the "cleaning up," which will make a wonderful

tiny army on its own. The British army, through old--fashloned-methods-of-organisa--

tion and lack of experience in the tactics and strategy of infiltration, has not found it possible to split its forces into a number of smaller and self-contained units, a process that is especially necessary when fighting along a number of narrow valleys.

tack split up into separaté spearfleult that few people believed they could be crossed.

"double purpose" equipment is of

One German Gun Does Three lobs

weapon.

so good as our 3.7 inch, which is of about the same size. As field artiltoo heavy and fires too slowly, as compared with our own anti-tank artillery.

British weapons.

Sometimes, it is argued, there will be a simultaneous attack by tanks and acroplanes, and the same gun cannot deal with both.

The fact remains that such cases

All peace-time armies like specialised weapons, developed by their experts until each is perfect for its own limited job. The separate cliques within such armies concentrite on their own subjects and

COURT DRESS

LL set for the courts. After being indoors all day there is nothing like a game of tennis to keep your limbs supple and to clear away the cobwebs.

Good for tennis time-is a frock that is easy to make and to launder.

The dress shown here is good because a sports or summer frock needs to have a free and easy fitting. There's ample play in the skirt, you'll notice,

Bodice is yoked back and front, and if you want a spot of colour, a bow can be tucked under the collar. Those purse pockets do away with the necessity of carrying a handbag—small change and hankle in one, compact in the other.

66 DETTER put some eggs in may be very glad of them next

My egg-man let me have some large brown new-laid ones, and I Inid them gently in pickle, and as I did so I thought of the way in which eggs have become the universal symbol of things which must be gently handled.

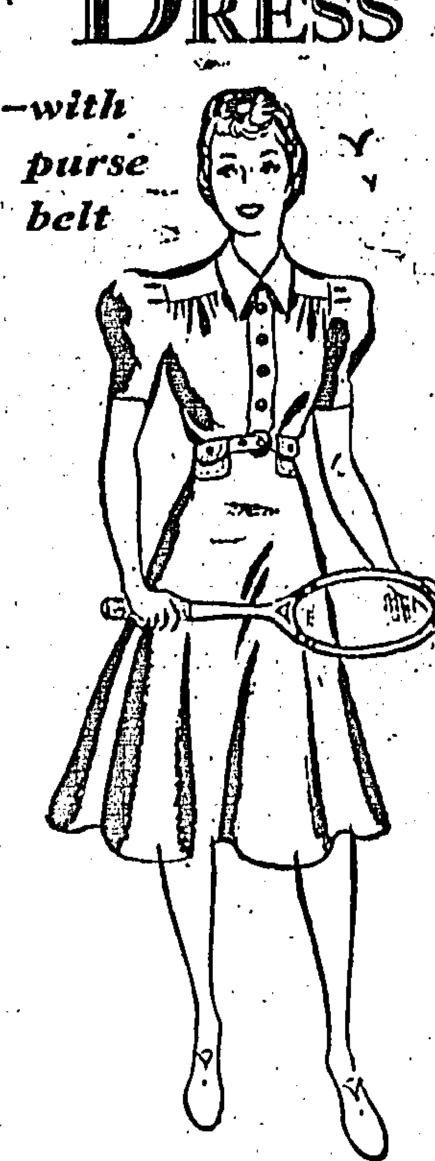
As I laid them edge to edge, I thought of how different the world would be if we handled each other ns carefully as we handle eggs. After all, what's a broken egg? A few coppers wasted, a rather nasty

mess to mop up, that's all. But when we ride roughshod over other peoples' feelings, without a scrap of consideration, we may leave a trail of broken hearts or broken fromes behind us, when we do it on a

large scale we leave a trail of violence and destruction. . Why not try to think of human feelings as if they were new-laid eggs, they are just as fragile, and just as easily hurt. Let's handle them as carefully and sensitivelyit's one way of helping to put the

world straight.

Minnie Pallister



New style tennis frock.

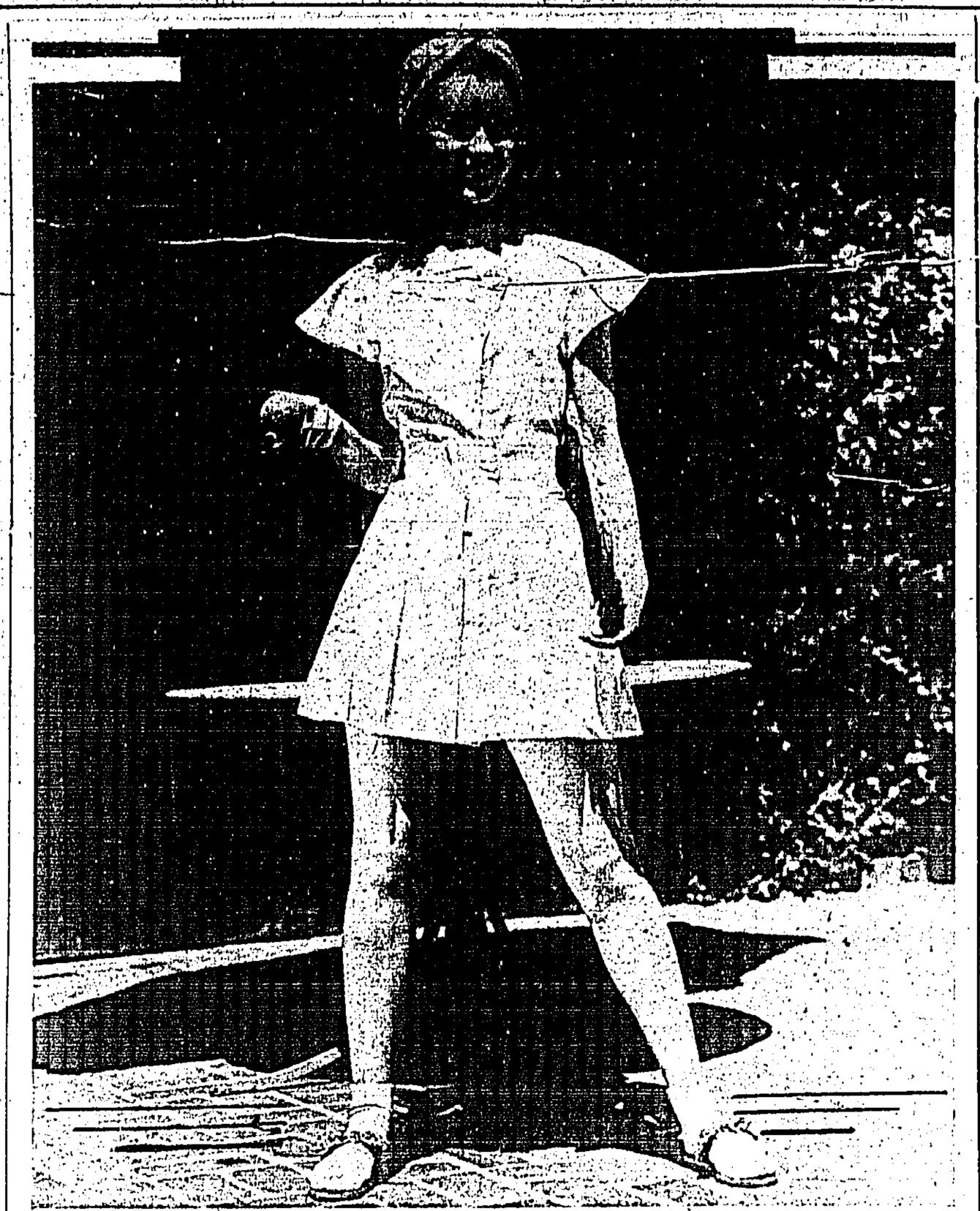
LACE INSERTIONS

When lace insertion in a favourite piece of underwear starts to break, net footing of the same width and colour, placed underheath, will re-Heye the strain and afford an excellent foundation for mending the broken places.

Makes

summer

Ine d'inatore



MARSHA Hunt, M.G.M. actres likes turbans. For tennis, she wraps a white fishnet into a turban and lcts her hair hang loosely from the turban which is just tight enough to keep the hair from her eyes. Her one-piece tennis dress is really shorts suit with full pleated panties. It is high-necked, with pleated cap sleeves and fastens with two carved white bone bullons.

By Claud North Chrisman, M.D.

A CNE VULGARIS is the <u> scientific_name_for_a</u> condition that causes more mental distress to girls and boys between the ages of 15 and 20 than any other diseases. Many a social life is ruined by the presence on the face and neck of blackheads and pimples. It is due to excessive activity of the sebaceous glands, particularly on the sides of the nose, cheeks and forehead, behind the ears and on the upper part of the chest and back. One or two bright red pimples on the cheeks or forehead of a-17year-old girl are a real tragedy.

The appear at puberty as a part of sex development, which causes a thickening of the tissues and increased oil production in the skin. The blackhead comes first, due to the retention of oil in the opening of the follicles, as a result of the thick skin.

Bacteria Develop

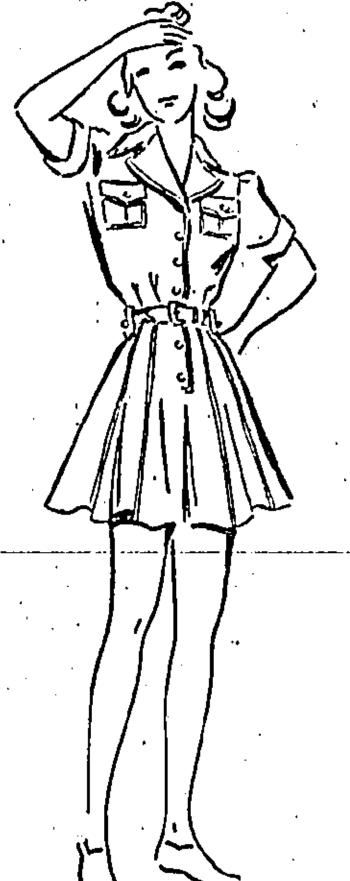
usually sallow because the blood in creases the injury and causes scarthrough the thick skin. The open- come pustules and should be rewith dried, thickened toll. The end little comedo extractor, which presses for bacteria to develop and some can do this better than you can. of the blackheads become infected and form pustules or pimples. These usually open and drain a little pus, and disappear, only to pop out again

ment may spread to the scalp, caus- the day if possible. ing seborrhoele dermatitis with an Apply a thin coat of zine-sulphate excess of oil on the hair, followed paste, rub in thoroughly and remove by dondruff and finally early loss in the morning. It there are many of the hair.

balance of the functions of the bread and refined cereals as well as glands of internal secretion, parti- ple, cake and cookles. Figs, dates, cularly the sex and thyrold glands, prunes, raisins, honey and fresh It is aggravated by youth's insatiable fruits can be eaten. Butter, milk desire for sweets and other car- and cream will fill the lack of bohydrates so dear to the young pointoes and sweets. Hot water and person's heart or stomuch. Con- soap are better than all face creams. stipation, general poor health and on X-ray treatment by an expert will indolent indoor life, as well as worry often prove successful. Plenty of about these facial blemishes only sunshine and ouldoor exercise keep

add to the activity of the trouble. | the skin more active. Especially iodides, for and mineral oils may There is a new paste for local apcause pimples but unless they are plication that is destructive to accompanied by blackheads they are bacteris, called "antipeol" which not ache and will disappear.

vigorous treatment as soon as it ap- paste placed directly on the pustule, pears. One of the first things to once or twice a day for several days. iearn is to let the pustules alone, will usually cause them to disappear.



Cotton sheeting is a sturdy fabric for a tennis suit. Here it is shown in tucked gores on the shorts of one-piece play suit and tabs that button over the navy ribbon belt from play suit onto a skirt, thereby holding the waistline firmly in place.

At this time the complexion is Any effort to empty them only inthe small vessels cannot shine ring; The blackheads tend to beings in the skin become plugged | moved. This can be done with a gets black from dirt and exposure out the fatty plug and does not into al. This provides a good place jure the surrounding skin. A doctor

Thorough Cleansing

With the bare hands, use plenty of hot soapy water, wash off with water Sometimes the bacteria burrow as hot as can be borne. Then masdeeper and form a little boll, which sage with thumbs and forefingers to leaves a small scar. In severe cases press out the oil from the enlarged the pits and scars may be very deep pores. Then wash again with hot sonp and water, rinse with warm It is a very serious trouble for and then cold water. This should the person afflicted. Severe involve- be done at night and once during

pimples, lotto alba can be used. Acne is a direct result of an im- Avoid sweets, potatoes, rice, white

Certain drugs such as bromides, prepared vaccines are of great help. | causes the pustules to dry up with-Acne should always receive out scarring. Just a little of the

HIS MASTER'S VOICE

A VARIETY PROGRAMME BY POPULAR ARTISTES B 4099 Trees. I want your heart, De Groot Trio. B 4059 Little brown jug. Frank Crumit. Granny old arm chair. B 4129 No, No I don't want to. Balalaika orch. & chorus (In Russlan) Song of wise Oleg. The sun whose rays. BD 420 South Sea island Medley. Intro. Twilight Screnaders. Aloha Oc. Song of the islands etc. BD 359 Romance in the Moonlight. Intro. Campoli and his orch. Pale moon, Glpsy moon. Moonlight and roses. I love the moon. Pagan love song. BD 367 Echoes of the Orient. Intro. Paramount Theatre orch. Chanson hindoue. Ballet Egyptien. Warriors dance. Dérvish chorus etc. Tu sals, Tangoes. Waldort Astoria orch. Jealously.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

19 Queen's Road C.

THUMINUS

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Marina House

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

Phone 24648

Hongkong Telegraph Tenth Annual Amateur Photographic Competition June – September, 1940.

Two Silver Trophies Awarded by ILFORD LTD.
For the best and second-best entries.

Four Silver Trophies Awarded by EASTMAN KODAK CO. First Prizes in each of the four Sections.

\$250 CASH PRIZES \$250

SECTION ONE

General Pictorial: Land and Seascapes: Architecture: Street Scenes, etc. 1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

SECTION TWO Portraits: Informal Close-ups: Human Studies. 1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

SECTION THREE

Still Life and Table Top Studies. 1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50

SECTION FOUR (Craftsmen's Section)

The whole of the work entailed in the production of every entry must have been done by the competitors who will be required to make a declaration to this effect. Each entry must, have pasted on the back a special entry form obtainable on application from The Hongkong Telegraph or from the Hon. Secretary, Hongkong Photographic Society. Subjects at the discretion of competitors.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

The following Rules will govern the Competition: 1.—The Competition is confined ex-clusively to amateur photo-

2.-No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted to compete. 3.—The prizes will be awarded to the competitors sending in what are adjudged to be the best photoeach Section. Each entry must be accompanied by a form which will be published during the period of the Competition, and which must be

pasted on back of entry.
4.—The right to publish any or all of the entries is reserved to the Hongkong Telegraph.

5.—All photographs entered must have been taken in the Colony

of Hongkong, Photographs which have been already entered in other Competitions are ineligible 6.—No responsibility will be accepted for non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to entries.

be mounted. Coloured photo-graphs are ineligible. 8.—Pictures submitted in sepia tones

should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white. 9.—No picture to entered in more 10.—Mounts to be only white or cream,

sizes:—10×12, 10×20. 11.—No correspondence will be entered

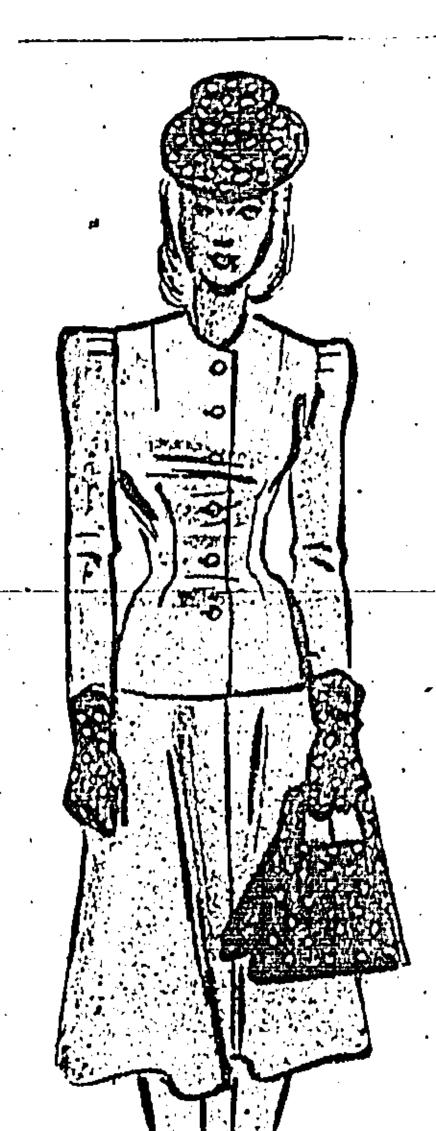
into in connection with the Com-12.-Members of the Staffs of the Hongkong Telegraph and the

South China Morning Post are not permitted to competer. 13.-The decision of the Judges shall

14-At the conclusion of the Competition, entries will be returned to competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven

| • | | ENTR | Ү. | FOR | M : | | |
|---|---------|-------|--------|---------------|-----|-----------|-------|
| | SECTION | | • | • • • • • • • | | | ••• |
| | NAME | ••••• | | | | • • • • • | • • • |
| | ADDRESS | | | ••••• | | | • • |

-Please use block-letters and paste this on back of each Entry Sections 1, 2 and 3,



Go back to your original pinafore, add to it a little single-breasted jacket made of the same linen (jacket takes 21/2 yards). Give it a plain, high. round neck, squared shoulders, and brass buttons down the front. Put in two darts on each shoulder and two at the walst, and make it long enough to come well down over your hips. Buy three yards of fits-a perfectly plain pinafore made spotted linen in red or dark blue to in natural coloured linen. (If you cover a sailor hat, a bag, and to make it yourself it needs four yards). make short gloves, and you are all It has a short, flared skirt cut with set with a TOWN SUIT.

Hongkong Fisheries. Research Station

> Edited by Dr. G. A. C. Herklots

Now on Sale

Morning Post Building. Price \$3.00.

Well-Dressed Crab There is nothing nicer than a

BACK VIEW

Here's the basis of your four out-

a centre seam; bodice dips in a V

where it meets the skirt. The bodice

itself is darted and zips up the side.

The square neckline is a little higher

in front than back, and cut in one

with its broad shoulder-straps. Give

it plenty of room under the arms and

you will have a perfect TENNIS

well-dressed erab for lunch or supper: For freshness choose a crab that feels heavy and stiff. To dress it you need: 1340z. breaderumbs, loz. butter or margarine, chopped parsley, lemon julce, salt and pepper. Separate the crab, crack the small claws, and mix the white ment in them with the inside of the crab. Add the breadcrumbs, Iemon juice, seasoning and butter, and make it into a paste. Wash and dry the shell and put in this mixture. Flake the white meat from the big claws finely, and pile it each side of

the shell. Decorate with chop-

ped paraley and, if you have it,

cornline pepper.



fashion. They have four strong,

points in their favour: (a) They are

becoming, always young-looking; (b)

they are economical: you can often make one from last year's dress

which has worn out at the neck or

fortable; and (d) they are as adapt-

able as chameleons. The four ideas

here—all built up on one original

idea how far they will stretch.

natural linen pinafore—give you an

candy-striped silk

with long bishop sleeves

banded at the wrist. The waist is

fitted; neck has a neat flat collar

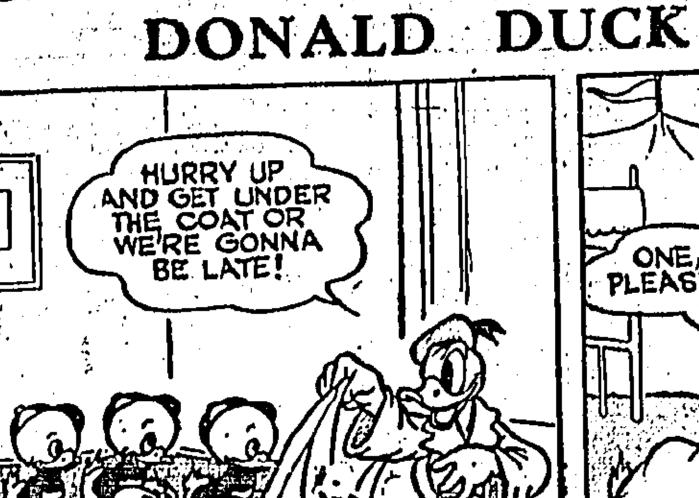
opening at the back-wear it under

the pinafore and you have a charm-

ing childish COUNTRY OUTFIT.

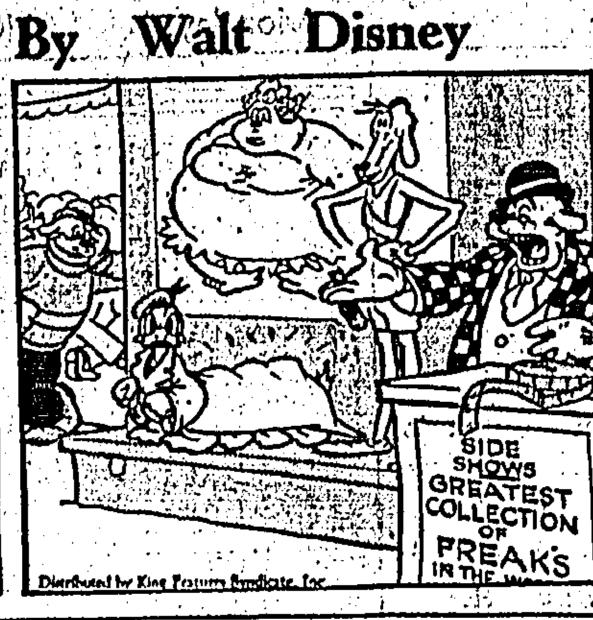
sleeve; (c) they are cool and com-

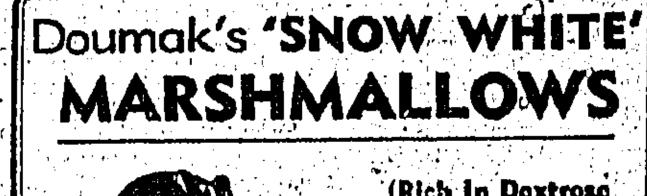
Take your pinafore and blouse as before; add a wide sash and turban | made in the same striped silk (four yards will make your blouse, sash and turban). Make the turban by ignthering a strip of silk into a knot on top of your head, leaving the ends free to cross and the in a bow at the back. Wear the blouse over your pinafore, wind the sash round Itwice, and tie it in a big bow in I front, and you have a smart AFTER-NOON SUIT.













(Rich in Doxtroso -The Energy Sugar.

Per 11b. Packet Obtainable Also in

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

TEL.: 28151

France's Humiliating Capitulation

TERMS MEAN

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—Authoritative comment in cents per ounce to foreign countries craft crossed the east coast last London on the armistice terms is that "the upshot of the An experimental air sort armistice terms may be described as follows:

"The terms compel France to hand over to Germany her armed forces, her stocks and material, as well as to place greater part of French territory at the disposal of Germany for the prosecution of the war against Great Britain.

"The French Government will; continue to exist on sufferance in a relatively small area, but will be completely dependant on Germany.

No Peace Terms Yet

"No clue is given as to the terms of peace but it seems clear that Germany has no intention to discuss; peace at the present stage. "In a word, the terms of the armis-

tice is the complete capitulation of France. Baudoin, Marshal Petain's Minister of Foreign Affairs, declared without stupefaction. a few days ago that France would

not accept humiliating or shameful "It is difficult to see how the terms | Churchill is the Judge of the interests | could be more humiliating or what of his country but is not the judge

could be more shameful than to hand of ours, which are still left to the over territory and material for a war honour of France. against her ally with whom France has a solemn agreement not to conclude a separate peace.

Violation Of Treaty Baudoin's undertaking, have been forced us to ask for the combat to violated by Marshal Petain's Government. Their breach of faith is bitterly resented and condemned not only by all Frenchmen overseas, but also by the mass of Frenchmen at home who have been prevented by the action of the Government from following the example given by the other victims German aggression. Af They have been prevented from continuing their struggle against the common enemy in circumstances which held out good hope for final

"Meanwhile, as the Prime Minister has said, Great Britain will cherish the cause of the French people, and Sir,-Now that every possible Japan, Shanghai and Formosa. a British victory is the only possible penny be made available for carryhope for the restoration of the great- ing on the war to end the Hitler ness of France and the freedom of its menace, why not a Tax on Cabaret

Defiant Exiled Minister's Statement

-The Belgian Minister, M. month. If a small tax of, say, ten Jaspar, broadcasting from Lon- cents were imposed on each ticket don, denied that the Belgian issued a tidy little sum could be net-Government, exiled in Portugal, fight for Democracy. had decided to stop fighting.

Belgians' Place

would be able to join him. side the British.

siderable resources which are still tirely by the owners of these cabarets ours in Europe and in the Congo, and dance halls. where the Belgian flag still flies," he concluded.

Italy Loses Two Planes, Submarine

BERBERA, June 23 (Reuter). a forced landing near Zeila, the Somaliland.

The plane was intact and the crew were taken prisoner by a patrol of native irregulars. Loss At Malta

an air rold on Malta yesterday. There were no British casualties.".

🔑 Submarino Synk 🕆 that another Italian submarine has so much a pleasure to have met and been sunk by gunfire by our light known; he leaves a widow at home, monder-in-Chief of the East. Indies. his many friends go. Alega 14 194

PETAIN DEFENDS

HIMSELF LONDON, June 23 (Reuter). -Marshal Petain, broadcasting from Bordeaux, said the French Government had heard Mr. Winston Churchill's statement

"We understand the angulsh Mr. Churchill feels for his country. Mr.

Stainless Flag

"Our flag remains without a stain. Our army has fought bravely and "This trenty, as well as M. loyally. Inferior arms and numbers

> "Nothing can divide the French at a moment when the country suffers. France has not spared her efforts or

"War Time Taxation" To The Editor.

The "Hongkong Telegraph."

and Dance Hall Tickets.

and other entertainments so why should the Cabarets be allowed to get away with it especially at a time like this. A conservative estimate of the total

sales of Cabaret and Dance Hall Tickets in Hongkong amounts to about one hundred and fifty thousand dol-of three tickets for one dollar means that four hundred and fifty thousand LONDON, June 23 (Reuter). dance tickets are disposed of each

I would however, suggest that this On the contrary, the war for the tax should not be borne by the liberation of Belgium continued, he cabaret customers who already have much taxation to bear themselves in their own businesses and homes and He had come to England to ensure neither that this tax be borne by the this, and he hoped that his colleagues dance hostess girls, most of whom have to support their families, and The place of the Belgians was be-dependants with their earnings. I maintain that this small tax should "We shall bring to them the con- be imposed upon and be paid en-

MR. W. R. OSWALD

Death at Home of Former Hongkong Resident

Mr. William Robert Oswold, late of Hongkong, died at his home in Gourock last Thursday. Mr. Oswald only left Hongkong in March of this year on retirement owing to illness, after having spent over 25 years in the service of the Talkoo -A large Italian bomber made Dockyard and Engineering Co., Ltd. Mr. Oswald, who hailed from most northerly port of British West Hartlepool, arrived in the Colony in August, 1914, as a Ship Air Mail for Indo-China, Iran, and Draughtsman, later holding the posttion of Chief Draughtsman. He was well known and held in the highest esteem by his employers and by a large cricle of shipping people. In MALTA, June 23 (Reuter).—An his early years "Bob," as he was Italian bomber was brought down in known to his many friends, was a keen member of the Defence Corps Two of the seven occupants were and a clever lawn bowler, being one U.S.A., Central and South America, captured. The remainder perished, of the founders of the bowling section of the Kowloon Cricket Club. He was of a quiet disposition, and LONDON, June 23 (Reuter) -- An as a friend describes him, one of Admiralty communique announces those sterling characters whom it is

POST OFFICE

Air mail letters will be accepted for transmission to Europe by Pan-American Service to New York and onward thence by sea, at \$2.80 per half-ounce for the air transport, plus 15 cents per lair transport, plus 15 cents per London, June 23. ounce to British possessions and 25

Europe via United States of America issued by the Air Ministry and the and Trans-Atlantic Service has also Ministry of Home Security. "Air been introduced, the charge being raid warnings were sounded in many \$5 per half ounce for letters and districts, and anti-aircraft defences postcards \$2.50 each. An approxim- went into action. Bombs were ate estimate of the time occupied in dropped sporadically, in several this transmission is twelve days countles on the east coast. Most of from the date of departure of the them fell in open country, causing Clipper from Hongkong. The postage rates via the revised fell in a Suffolk town where a house Imperial Airways Service are un- was demolished and three people

is suspended.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mail are house; :10sed 15 minutes earlier than the ime given below unless otherwise

| 1 | p.m., Registered and Parcel : re closed at 5 p.m. | mul | [5] - |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|------------|
| | INWARD MAILS Air Mall by "Imperial Air | nvas ie 2 | /8 4. |
| 1 | Air Mail by Imperia Jun Service." Jun Canton Jun Salgon Jun | e 2 | 4. 4. |
| 10 | Shanghai and AmoyJun SaigonJur | | 1 |
| 1 | ShanghaiJu | ne 2 | 5. |
| 1 | Shanghai and Amoy | ncis | 0 |
| ֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓ | date, 29th May) | TTVB. | ys |
| | Service Pan American Ai | rwa | ys |
| | Direct Service."—San Fra | no 2 | 26. |
| | Calcutta and StraitsJu | ne | 26. |
| | London and StraitsJu | ne | 26. |
| | Java and Manila | ne : | 26. 26. |
| | Bangkok Ju Haiphong Ju | ne | 41. |

JapanJune 27. Japan and Shanghai.June 27. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Service."June 27. CantonJune 27. We have already a tax on cinema Japan and ShanghaiJune 28, London and StraitsJune 28.

> **OUTWARD MAILS** Monday, June 24 Straits (Parcels only)5 p.m. Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta. ParcelsJune 24, 5 p.m. Ord.June 24, 7 p.m.

> Tuesday, June 25 |HaiphongNoon. Fort Bayard, and Holhow . . 12.30 p.m. Halphong3.00 p.m. Parcels only for Tientsin 5 p.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Service" to Durban and thence by Sea Service to United Kingdom. K.P.O.

Reg.June 25, 5 p.m.June 25, 5.30 p.m. **G.P.O.** Reg.June 25, 5 p.m. Ord.June 25, 7 p.m. Air Mail for Malays, Java and Australia by the "Imperial Airways

Service." K.P.O. Reg.June 25. 5 p.m. Ord.June 25, 5.30 p.m. **G.P.O.** Reg. June 25, 5 p.m.: Ord.June 25, 7 p.m. Amoy and Shanghal 7 p.m. Straits, Ceylon and India 7 p.m.

Wednesday, June 26 Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Honolulu, U.S.A., and Europe via "Pan American Alrways and Trans-Atlantic Services."

Reg.June 26, 5.00 p.m. G.P.O. Reg. June 26, 5.00 p.m. Ord.June 26; 7.00 p.m. France by the "Air France Air-

Reg.,June 20, 5 p.m.June 26, 5,30 p.m., G.P.O. Reg.,June 26, 5 p.m. Ord.,June 26, 7 p.m. Canada and Europe via San Francisco (No Parcels for Canada).

G.P.O. and R.P.O. ParcelsJune 20: 5 p.m. Reg. Juno 27, 9.43 a.m. June 27, 1030 dan. Thursday, June 27

Swatow and Shanghal 1 p.m.

ENGLAND BOMBED

"As already announced, enemy air-An experimental air service for night," states a joint communique little damage, except some which were killed. Elsewhere the only Small Packet Post to all countries casualties reported were three

It is reported that the three victims were trapped in the demolished

Heavy bombs were dropped in an thated, and where mails are advertistion which burned for a long time, it is ed to close at or before 8 a.m. re- learned. In a north-eastern locality distered and parcel mails are closed relays of Garman planes estanted for it 5 p.m. on the previous day. When relays of German planes attacked for nells are advertised to close after two hours, dropping bombs. In a sheltered for three hours - were shaken by heavy explosions in the distance.

North-east | England was bombed for two and a quarter hours, with the radiers coming over at ten-minute intervals. Bombs fell close to some real estate property. Some raiders dropped wailing bombs with syrens accompanied by bursting shrapnel . There was heavy anti-alreraft fire.-United Press.



he left the House of Commons recently. A young man looked round to watch him as he passed.

REICH GREETED

Japanese Felicitations For Germany

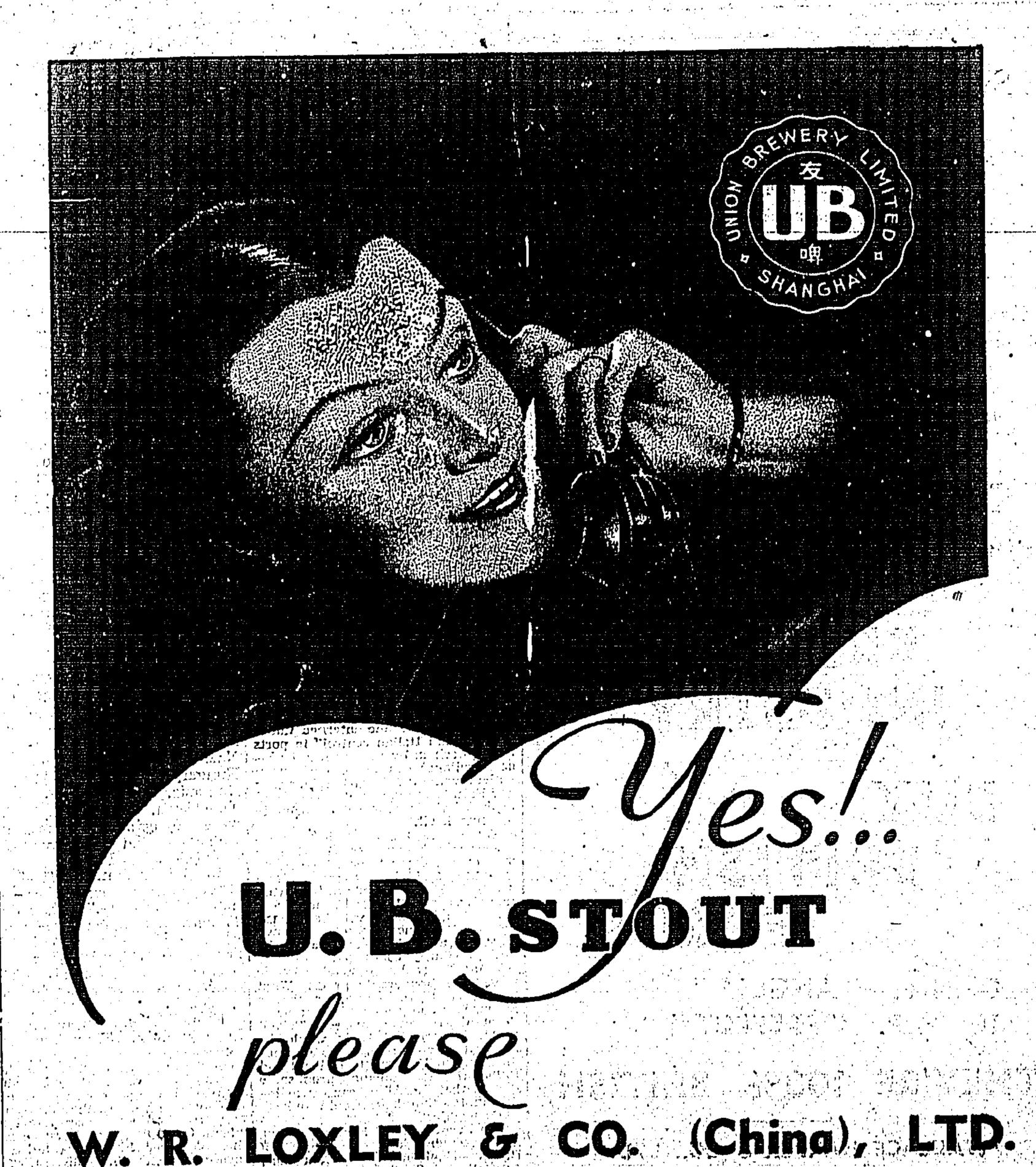
Tokyo, June 23. A message of felicitations on "the great achievements of the German Reich" was cabled to Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, German Foreign Minister, for transmission to Fuchrer Hitler through the German Ambassador, General Eugen Oit, on Saturday morning by "the League of Diet Members for Attainment of the Objective of the Sacred Campaign in China," an unofficial group of

The message emphasises the necessity of tightening the Tokyo-Berlin-Rome Axis for construction of a new order by combating Communism,

The League comprises 251 out of the total 440 members of the Lower House. Receiving eight Diet members, the German Ambassador sald that he received the message of felicitations with deep emotion, especially since he has just received an official dispatch that the French accepted Germany's armistice proposals unqualifiedly.

"We firmly believe," said the German Ambasador, "we are able to make Great Britain surrender following the French example.

"We hereby pledge that what Germany is now doing toward Great Britain and France will make great contributions and bring good effects upon what Japan is doing in Asia," the Ambassador concluded.-Domel



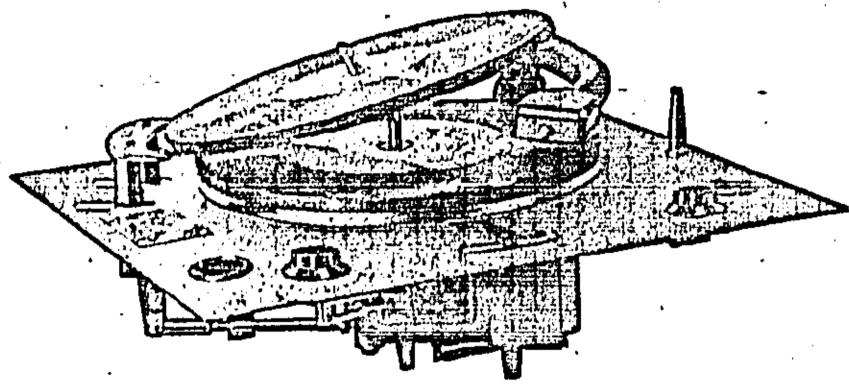


AND STORES. Imported by .. A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

COMPRADORES

Chater Road

LISTEN TO YOUR RECORDS IN COMFORT



"GARRARD" RECORD CHANGER MODEL RC. 10.

PLAYS EIGHT 10" or 12" RECORDS INSTALLED IN A SUITABLE CABINET FOR USE WITH YOUR EXISTING RADIO PRICE \$155.00

Sole Agents: S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD. Chater Road. York Building

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Manila - Stock - Exchange

Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES Cable Address: Swanstock

SUPPORT BRITISH INDUSTRY

FORDS

ANGLIA"

223 Nathan Road. Kowloon. Tel. 59245

Hongkong.

COOR TICED CADE

| GOOD USI | SD. C | ARS |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Miles | Prico |
| Chevrolet 2 Door S | 100n 1041 | \$1300.00 |
| Vauxhall Cadet Sal | | #150V.00 |
| 1033 | 52410 | \$ 800.00 |
| Bulck Sedan | ` • | |
| 1935 | | \$2400.00 |
| Studebnicer Presider |][| \$2100.00 |
| 1935 Studebaker Dictator | | 32100.00 |
| 1934 | 47142 | \$1200.00 |
| Pontiac Sedan | | |
| 1037 | 33877 | \$1000.00 |
| Morris 10 Saloon | 65593 | \$1000.00 |
| Humber 12 Saloon | อกก่อว | \$1000.00 |
| 1934 | 32420 | \$1000.00 |
| Vnuxhall 14-0 Salo | | |
| 1935 | 52410 | \$1800.00 |
| Singer 11 Saloon | 31804 | \$1800.00 |
| Chrysler Roadster | 27001 | 31000,00 |
| 1930 | 15352 | \$2000.00 |
| Ford V8 Saloon | | |
| 1034 | | \$1200.00 |
| Vauxhall 10-4 Saloc | | \$2200.00 |
| Studebaker Chample | on Seda | n |
| 1940 | 1100 | \$4500.00 |
| . ' | | |
| All cars serviced | i tro si | 1mc 25 |

for new cars - ADDITIONALLY ---

All units of \$1500 and over in value carry the Hongkong Hotel Garage guarantee for three months. Inspection and trial invited

Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Rond.

BIRTH

GLENDINNING,—At the Kowloon Hospital, Hongkong, on June 23, 1940, to Jean, wife of Lyall Glendinning, a daughter.

Qiongkong Telegraph.

Monday, June 24, 1940. Wyndham St., Hongkong Telephone: 26615

Telephone: 26015

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1918. Buch news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement. arrangement.

CERMAN .

sure trips.

crowding

and Hungarian frontiers.

Simply because the police

28; Bukarest by 82.

the trains

Capitulation

The German terms for an armistice which we publish to-day is as harsh as was to be expected. They do not, as yet, include the Italian terms, which may be even more harsb. In effect, Marshal Petaln has agreed 1. that score. permit German occupation of more than half of France—the northern and Rumanian police know who half from Geneva in Switzerland to these close-cropped young men the following the close-cropped young men the close-cropped young St. Jean de Pied on the Spanish in plus fours are. Members of Nazis have penetrated frontier near the Bay of Biscay. Becially-trained technical corps, This line gives Hitler absolute con- the German intelligence service and undermined the trol of the entire Atlantic scaboard and the Gestapo. Then why countries of the Danuof France. It may be regarded as aren't they stopped on the fron- bian Basin. certain that the line of demarcation | tier? was decided upon by Hitler after the conference with Italy, and there seems no reason to doubt that Italy's has agreements with Hungary, lavishly. armistice terms envisage the occupation by Italian troops of the rest of away with visas. A person with It was their job to get acquaint- ago, he arranged a great meet- might be perlious. He therefore re-France, including the Mediterranean seaboard. German and Italian troops will, in this case, jointly occupy the frontiers of both Switzerland and

demobilise and disarm, and all her armaments must be surrendered. The Continental blockade of Britain instituted by Napoleon is to be repeated—French shipping in to be re-peated—French shipping in the re-peated in Nazi uni-peated in Nazi uni-pe instituted by Napoleon is to be repeated—French shipping is to be swept from the seven seas. All secret societies. establishments and stocks must be handed over. All fortifications, naval yards and railways and communica-France must help break Britain's to power, the Nazi white-anting covering a whole wall, lighted body bothered about the affair transport of merchandise between the transport of merchandise between the Totalitarians. German prisoners of given gracial attention were These "travel offices" spread In Bukarest it is an open special attention. war must be released in order that given special attention. they can fight against Britain, but all French prisoners will remain in captivity. The French fleet is to be missions to the Legations of recalled to French territorial waters "to be disarmed and interned under German and Italian control" in ports to be specified by the Totalitarians- Nazify the 500,000 Germans in

may expect when the time comes to sign the actual Peace Terms. Even Marshal Petain must realise what those terms will be. France, distance and broken, will be at the A7 journalists appeared in Bude — The journalists and travel Sloveness, nerr recultations in Belgrade, sucpowerful than the Splinter Fleet, and the agents were a facade for Nazi man Consul in Belgrade, sucpowerful than the Splinter Fleet, and these wasping as will finish any these terms will be. France, disthree capitals were full of Ger-propaganda and intrigue. ceeded only in forcing the Gerthree capitals were full of Ger-propaganda and intrigue. They could not be touched be-mans of Yugoslavia into the U-boat, it within its radius of action. mercy of an enemy who has shown pest. Belgrade was visited by of the German Legation and the tired officer called Altgayer was no mercy to the half-score nations he of Ruberout by 82. had previously conquered.

honour is there in a peace that is fession. founded upon broken obligations? What of France's promise to Poland Slovakia, to Norway, to Holland and Belgium? Her solemn promise to Britain that the Allied cause was indissoluble—that both would sink or thin have no part in this dissoluble.

Zealanders, Colonials; peoples who have suffered intensely in the past, kensen. and indissolubility really mean—tion and disgrace brought upon their the Hungarian Government the sen and his assistant, Altgayer, rather be the captain of an unamed proud country by their leaders must be memory of the brave be, we believe, even more intense.

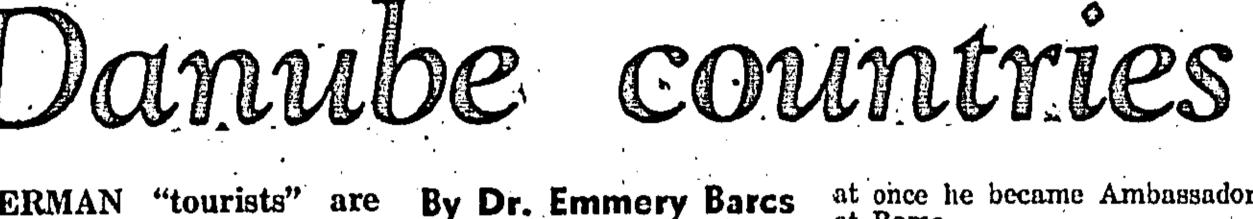
At the energetic demand of ciety. Since then their requires personal tion and disgrace brought upon their the Hungarian Government the sen and his assistant, Altgayer, rather be the captain of an unamed proud country by their leaders must be, we believe, even more intense.

At the energetic demand of ciety. Since then their requires.

At the energetic demand of ciety. Since then their requires.

At the energetic demand of ciety. Since then their requires.

At the energetic demand of ciety. Since then the requires the facts. I would far the theorem the captain of an unamed proud the provided by their leaders must be the captain of an unamed provided by their leaders must be the captain of an unamed provided by the provided by their leaders must be the captain of an unamed provided by the provided by the captain of an unamed provided by the captain o



Hitler's deadly

crossing the Yugoslavian Hungary, Yugoslavia, and Rumania-It is surprising that young Germans of military age can are, at the eleventh find the time to make plea- hour, trying to root out the traitors within But nobody is deceived on their frontiers.

In this article Dr.

must let them in. Germany nificent cars and entertained

millions of propaganda leaflets secret that in the Iron Guarded joils him into sight, when guns can:

Budapest, Belgrade, and Bukarest. Their first task was to -Hitler's word that French submarines and French warships will not be used against Britain if the opportunity presents itself.

Those are the Armistice terms.

They are a foretaste of what France may everet when the time against Parties.

The journalists and the time against Parties are a foretasted upon the servant.

Called the Splinter Fleet—a large number of speedy small craft, each carrying a of speedy small craft, each craft, each carrying a of speedy small craft, each craft, each craft, eac

armed and broken, will be at the 47 journalists appeared in Buda-cause they had the protection Nazi Party. In this work a restatus of diplomats.

sought an honourable peace. What dozen were journalists by pro- now German Ambassador to so-called Kulturbund. Altgayer Rome, directed Nazi propaganda founded a new one. From the very beginning they up to the spring of 1988. His that her despoiled lands would be lived grandly. They had mag- tool was Francis Szalasi, a re-

at once he became Ambassador at Rome.

bassy, Herr Konradi, has been organising the local Germans the U-boat menace is anything but and financing and advising t e an easy job. The Nazi desires action.

Rumanian Nazi Party the Iron

He hears distant engine-beats trans-

Nobody knows what qualifications Herr Konradi has to be Definite preyt commercial attache. Before Hitler's riso he was a teacher ina primary school in Munich.

Yugoslavia, and Rumania doing This was expected of them. affairs. But, about eight weeks this he understands that to attack. regular German passport may ed with everybody, learn every- ing for the Germans of Rumania. mains totally submerged, even with go to any of these countries; thing about the leading politi- In Rumania the wearing of lies low. As I said, another chance special permission is not neces- cians, their past, their desires, party uniforms is probabilitied lies low. As I said, another chance. special permission is not neces- cians, their past, their desires, party uniforms is prohibited. will offer. perhaps their pecuniary cares; Yet Konradi and 10 of his com-

n where elaborate establishments to identify themselves, they all were set up. In Budapest in the turned out to be officials of the Vaci Street, in Belgrade on the German Embassy. The Rumatransia, in Bukarest in the nian Government protested, but Calea Victoria. From the street the Econism Minister in Double. mined by well-organised German where elaborate establishments to identify themselves, they all IN the summer of 1933, Calca Victoria. From the street the Foreign Ministry in Berlin

This was Hitler's first attack. and invited those fond of travel-conspiracy of June, 1939, to kill him into sight, when guns can be satisfactorily that his puncture him so satisfactorily that his puncture h

AFTER the occupation of But the German Government when the U.S. joined forces with us in the last war they devised what they Prague, when Europe, will not recall so excellent a called the splinter Fleet-a large number

of great help to him. The Ger-

THE members of the

Belgium? Her solemn promise to leaders once espoused. We salute the Britain that the Allied cause was in- the French people who, we are cerdissoluble—that both would sink or swim together?

The French people have not let us whom, unhappily, there may be fur-The French people have not let us down. Their leaders have. All ther bloodshed in the revolution of disillusionment and disgust. The Britons—Englishmen, Canadians, Canadians, South Africans, New Australians, South Africans, New Zealanders, Colonials; peoples who have summed intensely in the past. have shown the world what union Their suffering to-day at the humilia. At the energetic demand of clety. Since then Herr Neuhaus perished.

Hunting The U-Boats

CUBMARINES are not the englest things to locate, when you consider how small they are and how big the seas in which they do their deadly work. With a surface ship you know what you are up against; know they must keep to certain areas, call at appointed rendezvous to refuelt be in sight of some shipat some time, so that warnings and nlarms can be spread.

Not so with the underwater jurker -he is secret as well as sinister. The biggest argument in his favour is that anything visible on the surface is a potential enemy, to betreated accordingly. And, as he can submerge in 25 seconds, it does not give the earnest seekers too much of a chance, even though his whirring: engines below the surface are easily audible to trained watchers in the hunting ships.

Germany's undersea navy is nonegligible factor. U-boats can choose their own time for attack, and if a poked-up periscope shows that there are risks in making offensive action the submarine can be doggo until a more favourable opportunity occurs. After all, there are sure to be plenty of opportunities, the Nazi argues, with these British using the high. seas as if they were their own.

What Periscopes Show

The periscope reflects a perfectly clear picture of a surface vessel on the screentable in the navigating room. Silhouettes thus seen have certain characteristics. A merchantman is pretty well unmistakable especially as the periscope prisms magnify considerably, and even show whether the target is fitted with a

And the U-boat fitted with directional hydrophones (a kind of submerged telephone on the hull of a
ship) can tell from the beat of the
propeller, transmitted through the
water and magnified in the hydrophones, whether the vissible vessel is equipped with bona-fide merchantman's engines. The number of re-volutions differs a lot, as between Red Ensign and White.

bzaiasi was put in prison, but A warship, too, has finer lines than his subordinates—Coleman Hu- a freighter. If the U-boat commanbay, Coleman Ratz, and the der gets a bow-on view on an aphead of the Hungarian Germans, proaching ship he can tell at a glance bead of the Hungarian Germans, whether the letter prolinary bullwhether she is the ordinary bull-Francis Basch—are continuing nosed tramp or something turned out In Rumania the commercial attache of the Bukarest Embassy Home Vocantile Embassy Home Embassy Home Vocantile Embas

So that to deal satisfactorily with: goes his periscope. A freighter's silhouette is framed in the screen.

Lying Low

But the ponderous beat of the tramp's propeller might deaden or: jam the thinner beat of an escort's IN fact, he does not deal screw. Therefore the periscope sweeps the visible horizon in search, sweeps the visible horizon in search, of any suspicious smoke. If he sees

Many cases are cited in the last war of merchantmen defeating a U-boat at its France, said Marshal. Petain Among them scarcely half a In Hungary, von Mackensen, mans had an old association, a lown game by dodging and the wise use. of engines; and the Red Ensign crowd learn quickly. The Nazi may forget that he is not attacking sheep any more. Merchantmen have been taught how to elude him, if no armed vessel is available to spitcher him completely.

There's a regular armada of anti-submarine craft very much at war with Kulturbund were Fritz. In the last war we used Q-boats

Problems Confronting The Nazis

LONDON, June 28 (Reuter). —We know that we have to face all sorts of problems, some of them very difficult, said Captain Cyril Falls, the military correspondent of the "Times," in a broadcast talk to-day.

He said he was not going to talk about world strategy or Mediterranean strategy however, but some-thing about the defence of Great Britain. We have some assets. We have saved from the wreck seven out of every eight men of the first B.E.F. and the second B.E.F., which was sent to the aid of France just after the great battle began.

What We Saved

We have saved the personnel of bases established far down in the South-west. We have saved a lot of equipment. We have saved that part of the R.A.F. which was sent to

We have at present in Britain a greater number of trained and proved troops than we have had in our his-tory. On the other hand, we have lost much of the heavy equipment of the first B.E.F. and we have lost a lot of the base stores which could not be withdrawn. We have lost some aircraft, damaged and rutted aerodromes, for which there were no repair facilities; we have lost light craft, sunk in the evacuation from

Outflanked At Two Points

We now see the enemy with the whole of Western Europe's coast in his grasp, from Arctic Norway to the estuary of the Loire. The enemy outflanks us from Norway and still more from Briltany, and not everyone realises until the map is studied that which the Germans have entered, is further west than Plymouth and almost as far west as Land's End.

For the first time since the war began, the enemy has launched heavy air attacks on Britain, although so far without result proportionate to their

Invasion Probability

The enemy will probably try an

invasion. Captain Falls does not think a large scale invasion possible while the Navy and Air Force remain in being, and he would expect attacks to be made on them first of all with possible feints against the coast,

The Germans have recklessly sacrificed their aircraft in the recent offensives, and although they may be able to replace a lot of them, they China Light & Power Co., Ltd., "Jewish Youth" (2nd donation) cannot replace the pilots so easily. They do not possess the magnificent materials now being provided by the British Empire, and their most Air highly-trained pilots are not equal to Mi

They have not yet produced a fighter to come anywhere near the Defiants, Spitfires and Hurricanes.

Nazis Face Grim Fight

The Germans have a very grim fight in front of them if they depend M upon the existence of the Air Force. The enemy can hardly hope to compete with this unless it eripples its buses; although he may damage ships in ports it is unlikely that he will put either out of action while there is an Air Force in being.

While the Navy and R.A.F. exist, an invasion on a big or little scale by parachutists, troop-carriers on ships or a combination of the three may

be expected. Turning his attention to Britain from a strategic point of view, Capt. Falls dealt with England first. Very roughly it is a low country with a long chain of hills running from north to south—high in the north and low in the south—with another lower chain crossing it in the south and the whole of the hilly structure being like a "T" turned upside down.

Flat Coastline

There are of course hills like the Yorkshire moors and the Cumberland hills which are not included in this design, but that is what it is roughly. From the Thames Estuary to the Humber, the whole of the coast is flat, with wide sandy beaches on which small landings are possible. On the other hand, large tracts of this area have drainage ditches or

sluggish rivers with marshes. The South-east and southern coasts are more difficult with high cliffs of either chalk or rock.

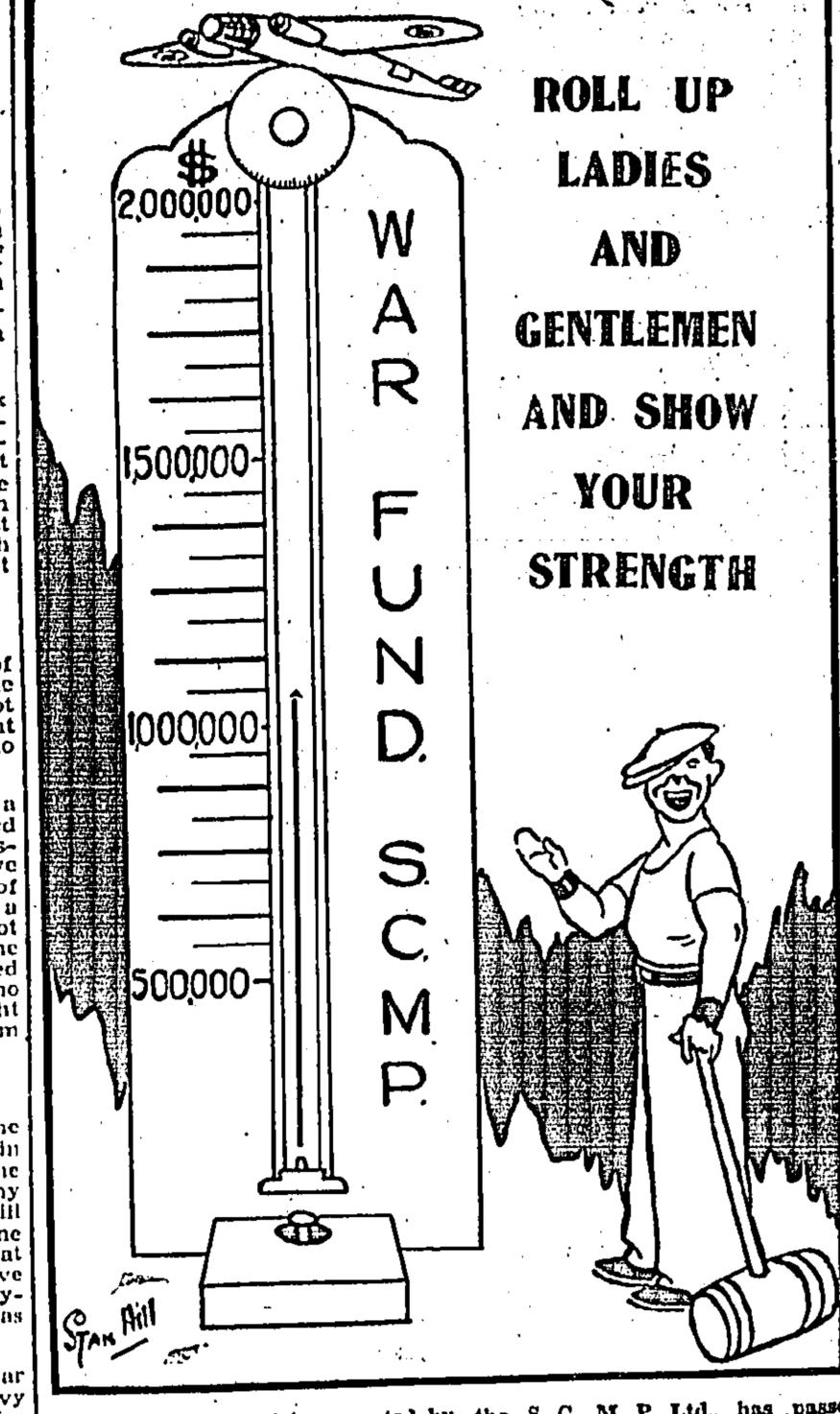
Wales is a mass of mountains, although there are wide valleys.

Inhospitable Coasts

In Scotland, mountain chains run from east to west. Between the southern and central chains, is a district with only occasional hills, having Edinburgh in the east and Glasgow in the west. Its eastern const is generally more inhospitable than England's west coast; it is extremely rocky and broken.

Capt. Falls does not say that Mr. H. S. Beech England is ideal for the resistance "Bingo" of an invasion, but he points out that Burg. Capt. & Mrs. G. V. Hobbs Britain's internal communications Miss Olwyn Greig are the best in the world and that Mr. and Mrs. Daniel mobility is for more important than tonn, Frank and Ann Daniel mountain ranges or deep gorges.

We cannot be everywhere on a Mira and Robin Patey long coast-line but it is better to be Miss Nois Chandler Mr. and Mrs. L. Jack Mr. and Mrs. L. Jack Mr. and Mrs. L. Jack Mr. and Mrs. C. Lyon Mackensia strong though he may be, we would Mr. M. W. M. look on an invasion of Britain as a matter of extreme difficulty. We do Corrections: \$100 seknowledged as from Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Hall should have read not under-rate his strength and we will be mr. and Mrs. A. F. Paul: know what he has accomplished already, concluded Capt. Falls, but we. are coolly and calmly preparing to STAMP AUCTION AIDS FUND face it with the main advantages on



The War Fund inaugurated by the S. C. M. P. Ltd., has passed the \$1,100,000 mark. Stan Hill in this effective carteen invites the public to roll up and send the total still higher.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHINESE

FROM PAGE ONE

Mr. and Mrs. John Revie

| lewish Youth" (2nd donation) . ir. and Mrs. A. D. Humphreys | 100 |
|---|--------------|
| stM. and Mrs. McAdam Julier and Phipps (China) Ltd. | 10 50 |
| nonvirolia | 500 20 |
| ir, and Mrs. G. Gavrion | 10 |
| iles D. Weller | 50 50 |
| vdin Dinkman | 10 |
| frs. B. Halfter | • |
| in Hongkong (China) Ltd. | 500 500 |
| in Hongkong he Ho Hong Co., (China) Ltd. dr. and Mrs. L. E. S. W. Simpson | 2 |
| /// | 20 |
| frs. W. P. Patey | 2 |
| itall, Gliman & Co., Ltd Ar. and Mrs. Firdos Khan | 64 0 |
| ir and Mrs. Stallord Smith | 5 |
| drs. Enid Martindr. L. Musket | 10 |
| dr N II. Franco | 1,00 |
| ly and Pupils | • |
| 'Ex Land Girl" | 1 |
| Mr. V. P. Komaroff | . 1 |
| Mr. S. M. and Mrs. Lawrence | 1 3 5 |
| ite Themson Danblason | . 10 |
| Mr. Norman Hellevick | 2 |
| 'On His Biindness' | , E |
| Amonguandia | 2,80 1,00 |
| Mr. D. J. Sloss | 7: 2: |
| Furness (Far East) Ltd Silver Line Ltd | 2: |
| Anonymous Mr. & Mrs. M. Scott | 1.0 |
| Mr. & Mrs. M. Scott Members, Rowloon Cricket Club | 1,00 |
| S D Solina | 1 |
| Mr. B. J. B. Monahan | 5 |
| Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Wilson | 1 10 |
| 34. J. Mes F. J. (105 Reffle(1108 | 1,0 |
| "Engineer" Mr. A. J. Leask J. G. Hooper Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Chalmers | |
| J. G. Hooper | |
| Mr. & Mrs. A. W. Salter Mr. C. H. Windsor | ; 1 |
| Mr. C. H. Windsor Prof. R. Cecll Robertson Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Scath | • 1 |
| Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Scath | 1,0 |
| Chua Seng Choo | _, |
| Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Lammert | 4 |
| Amin II. M. Shafi Mr. & Mrs. J. R. M. Smith | f 1 |
| Sergia, Mess, H.K. & Singapore | |
| Staff, H.K. & Whampon Dock Co. | \$3 |
| Ltd. (Memory of Late Mr. J. C. Brown) | . 1 |
| Some of Stair, Kowloon Hospital | _ |
| Mr. & Mrs. Jose A. de Graca Times' Shop, Stonecutters | • |
| Mr. A. H. Veltman | 1 |
| Times' Shop, Stonecutters Mr. A. H. Veltman Miss A. Chan Mr. & Mrs. L. P. Ralph (in | .• |
| Welliola of Viglot Vigil Everta | . 1 |
| Somerset) Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Sturgeon Capt. & Mrs. N. Hardle | 1 |
| Mr. R. G. Geer | " |
| Mr. & Mrs. Peter Morrison Dr. & Mrs. G. W. Pope | |
| Miss Theodora Carroll | ; |
| Ist Battery, H.K.V.D.C. Janet Hill 'Lealle & Bill' Hill | • |
| Lealle & "Bill" Hill Mr. W. E. Broadbridge | |
| O. Fingalsen | • |

Major and Mrs. A. P. Whitley, Canadian

In addition to donating \$100 to the

... Fund, ... the Hongkong Philatelic So-

Exchange At A Glance

| SELLING | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| T.T. London | 5 |
| Demand London1/2% | s |
| լ տա Shanghai 30 | U |
| T.T. Singapore | 4 |
| T.T. Japan | 5 |
| T.T. India | Ā |
| 7.1, India | į |
| T.T. U.S.A | ŕ |
| T.T. Manlia4 | Ġ |
| T.T. Batavla | ź |
| T.T. Bangkok1491 | 72 |
| T.T. SalgonNor | 11 |
| T.T. FranceNon | J |
| T.T. Switzerland | / (|
| T.T. Australia | 'n |
| BUYING | |
| 4 m/s L/C London | у |
| 4 m/s D/P London1/31 | Y |
| 4 m/s L/C U.S.A | |
| 4 m/s FranceNor | n |
| 30 d/s India84 | Ų |
| U.S. Cross rate in London 4.02 | Ų |
| U.S. Cross rate in N.Y3.73 | ΰ |
| U.S. Cross rate in W.Y | 7. |
| | _ |
| | |

Gazing Into The Future

N.Y. Newspaper Sees New Europe

NEW YORK, June 23 (Reuter). - "If Germany finally dominates Europe there can be no French Republic except as an aching memory and deathless the last week, two enemy bombers hope," said the "New York were brought down and destroyed by

Times" to-day. "If an independent France can be restored through British resistance and Germany's downfall, there will be a new start, perhaps, of a Fourth Republic and possibly an Anglo-French Union like that offered by 100. Britain last week."

Only The First Act Another writer in the same paper says that this is merely the end of

of long years, reaching eventually day when crowds called for the sage stating that German troops every corner of the world, that she is acceptance by France of the British would not enter Bordeaux, while the arming with unprecedented speed. offer to form a France-British Union are proceeding. issue of world revolution is settled struggle. 100. once and for all.

TRANSFER

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TIENTSIN, June 24 (Domei).-The capitulation of France has been French banks here, depositors trans- ports from technical experts show responsible for a mild run on the ferring their money to American and that small steel shelters, known as fought with unequalled bravery and British banks.

amounts because the richer Chinese the recent air raids. have attempted to withdraw their

can and British institutions. this suction will also be forwarded the hoose was bodly damaged, the interests of France must hereafter

Football League Results

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

Australian

MELBOURNE, June 24. matches were played in Victoria, South Australia and Westralia on Saturday in fine weather.

Melbourne narrowly nosed out North for top score in Victoria when they beat the Saints on the M.C.C. ground by 123 to 112 in a fast game, marked by excellent marking.

Hawthorn, with only points, had lowest score, Geelong trouncing them by 12 goals, 18 behinds to six goals, ten behinds.

In South Aust. Norwood were highest scorers with 135 points, West Adelaide being lowest with 95 points. All games were fair-

In the West, West Perth trounced the city by 147 to 58 points to score not only the highest tally in the Westralian League but also of all games played in the three States. Subjaco scored lowest with 51 points. Following are the results: VICTORIA

Melbourne 17-21 (123) bent St Kilda 16-16 (112) Essendon 12-10 (82) bent Richmond 12-5 (77) North Melbourne 18-12 (120) beat

Curlton (116) Melbourne 10-17 (77) Geelong 12-18 (90) beat Hawthorn 6-10 (46) Footscray 15-10 (100) beat Colling-

rood 12-12 (84) SOUTH AUSTRALIA Port Adelaide 15-16 (106) bent to stop. North Adelaide 16-8 (104) Norwood 19-21 (135) beat West

Adelaide 13-17 (95) South Adelaide 16-9 (108) Sturt 14-14 (98) Glenelg 17-12 (114) bent Torrens

15-23 (113) WEST AUSTRALIA West Perth 20-27, (147) beat Perth

Claremont 16-20 (116) beat Swan District 14-14 (98) East Perth 12-10 (88) beat Subjaco South Fremantle 14-18 (102) beat East Fremantle' 13-11 (89)

R.A.F. Hammer Away At Nazis

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).— "Bomber aircraft of the R.A.F. vesterday delivered a daylight nttack on an enemy occupied acrodrome at Merville, to the west of Lille," states an Air Ministry communique.

fire, a series of shallow dive Franco-Italian armistice. attacks was made on the hangars as well as on aircraft on the landing ground.

Naxis Lose Aircraft "During the day offensive patrols were flown by our fighters over France and, as a result of an encounter, one Messerschmitt 110 was shot down. It is considered that a further six enemy aircraft were probably destroyed.

"One of our fighters is missing. "It has now been established that during the course of night attacks on this country by enemy aircraft during our balloon barrage.

"These two enemy losses are addltional to those already reported as having been inflicted by our fighter aircraft and anti-aircraft gun-fire."

DEMONSTRATION IN SAIGON

foresees the possibility of a struggle the British Consulate at Saigon to- Petain, Hitler has sent a direct mes-

The British Consul in a short speech said that France was still alive and that Britain would do everything in her power to assist her to victory.

EFFICACIOUS

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—Re- French troops. Anderson shelters, which are sup- did their utmost to halt the in-It is reported that French banks plied free in vast numbers, provided vaders," the paper declares. 2.0.0. have suspended payments of large a striking degree of protection during

Although many large bombs fell entire deposits for transfer to Ameri- close to these shelters, no occupants wore injured. clety are holding an auction of stamps pound bomb was only 80 feet from tried to re-make the world before reamong members at their next meet- such a shelter, occupied by two making France. ing, on June 27, and all proceeds of adults and two children. Although "Do not let us start again. The sholter stood firm.

ARMISTICE TERMS

> FROM PAGE ONE

territory, which are not left for the use of the French nuthorised forces, are to be put in store under German or Italian control. The manufacture of new war

material in non-occupied territory is to stop immediately.

Surrender Of Dofences Article 7.—The land and const defences, with the armaments etc., in (UP).—All Australian Rule occupied territory, are to be handed over in good condition. All plans of the fortifications and, in particular of the mines, barrages, etc. are to be handed over.

French Navy Article 8.-The French Fleet, except that part left free to safeguard French interests in the Colonial Empire, shall be collected in ports to be specified, demobilised and disarmed under German or Italian control.

German Government solemnly declares it has no intention of using, for its own purposes during the war, the French Ficet stationed in ports under German control, except those units necessary for coast surveillances and mine-sweeping.

Except for that part (to be deter-mined) of the Ficet destined for the protection of Colonial interest, all ships outside French territorial waters must be recalled to France.

Sweeping Of Mines Article 9.—All information about naval mines and defences is to be furnished. Mine sweeping is to be carried on by the French forces.

Stocks To Bo Given Over Article 10.—All establishments. military tools and stocks in occupied territory are to be handed over intact. Forts, permanent fortifications and naval building yards are to be left in their present state and not

destroyed or damaged. The same is to apply to all means of communications, particularly railways, roads, canals, telephones, tele-Fitzroy 10-30 (90) beat South graphs, navigational and coastlighting marks.

Material for repairs are to be made

Wireless Transmissions Article 11.-All wireless transmitting stations in French territory are

Morchandise Transportation Article 12.-The French Government is to facilitate the transport of merchandise between Germany and Italy across unoccupied territory. Repatriation

Article 13.-The French Government is to repatriate the population to occupied territory.

No Transfers Abroad Article 14,-The French Government is to prevent the transfer of valuables and stocks from occupied to non-occupied territory or abroad.

France To Pay Article 15.-The cost of maintain-ITAIN'S ing the German occupation troops is to be paid by France.

Article 16.-All German prisoners of war are to be released. The French Government is to hand over all German subjects, indicated by the German Government, who are now in

France or her overseas territory. French To Be Held Article 17 .- All. French prisoners of war, who are now, in German hands, will remain so until the

conclusion of peace. Safeguarding Materials Article 18.—This provides for the safeguard of material handed over.

Armistice Commission Article 19.-The German Armistice "Despite heavy anti-aircraft Commission will carry out the Not Yet Effective

Article' 20.-The armistice will enter into force as soon as the French Government has concluded a similar agreement with the Italian Government. The cessation of hostilities will take place six hours after the Italian Government has notified its conclusion.

The German Government will announce this by wireless. Validity Of Armistice Article 21.—The present armistice

is valid until the conclusion of a peace treaty. It can be denounced at any moment if the French Government does not fulfil its obligations. It was stated in London to-night

that the French Government put forward certain relatively unimportant amendments. It is understood that some of these amendments have been accepted

whilst others were rejected. But the terms remain substantially as set forth above. Hitler's Promise

the first act.

It is because the United States There was a demonstration outside Potals Hiller because the United States

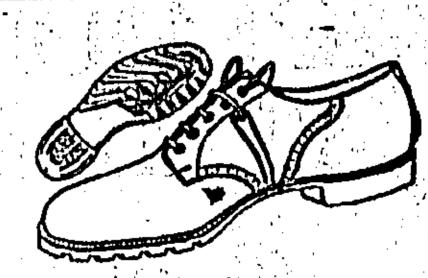
GOVERNMENT

--> FROM PAGE ONE

"We are aware that our soldiers "Le Jour" urges a change in

French policy. "We must temporarily forget the I generous habit of endeavouring to win happiness for humanity at our In one case, the crater of a 500- cost. The crime of 1910 was that we

SHOES GOLF



LOTUS "DORMEONE" SHOES are very old and tried favourites. They have two special features -the LOW HEEL and the "DORMEONE" STRAP.

The heel is only 3/4" high. This means that the weight of the body is thrown well back and a correct stance is enforced. Almost as good as the ideal-the barefoot stance.

The "DORMEONE" strap acts like a veritable extra ligament, bracing the arch of the foot constantly and taking away the strain of the low heel. It is adjustable both for position and tension. It permits a full day's golf or hiking without foot fatigue.

> \$49.50 loss 10% cash discount OTHER QUALITIES FROM \$32.50

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

B. W. O. F. In aid of the

CONCERT

by The Hongkong Singers

Tuesday, June 25, at 9.30 p.m. in the CHINA FLEET CLUB

Items on the Programme will be:--

(a) Serenade to Music (Vaughan Williams)

(b) In Honour of the City (Dyson)-(c) Acis and Galatea (Handel) . . . with orchestra.

The two former are accompanied on two pianos. Soloists: Anne Balfour, Jean Grieg, Helen Lockhart, Gaston D'Aquino and Harold Plercy.

Conductor: I.R.M. Smith. Accompanists: Rupert Baldwin, E. O'Neill Shaw.

Booking: Tsang Fook Piano Co. Prices: \$3.00, \$2.00 & \$1.00

Aoma "REGULO NEW WORLD"

COOKER SINGLE OVEN BURNER makes your gas go as far as possible. UNIQUE OVEN DESIGN, with bottom flue outlet, keeps all the nourishing qualities in the food. COOK COMPLETE MEAL in oven

all at the same time! HIGH SPEED GRILL Teaches tonsting heat in 60 seconds. SUPER-FAST BURNER boils pint

of water in 125 seconds. The "REGULO" oven heat control-

fitted only to the 'NEW WORLD' —cuts gas down immediately the oven reaches the correct heat: no waste is possible.

Write, Call or Phone

HONG KONG AND CHINA GAS COMPANY, LTD.

Central Showroom-Gloucester Bldg., (Corner of East Arcade). Tel 24704. Kowloon Showroom-246, Nathan Rd., (Corner of Jordan Rd.) Tel. 57841.

Needed Urgently

MEN'S and CHILDREN'S

CLOTHING

Benevolent Society 11 Ice House Street.

MONDAY - THURSDAY

K'IOON Y.M.C.A. GALA AT LAICHKOK

Lai Tsun Assn. Again Win Open Relay: Mak Wai-ming's Success Mr. M.A. Noble

(By "RIPPLE")

THE LAI TSUN Swimming Union gained their third successive victory in Open Medley Relay his Sheffeld Shield career is that he races when they beat the Chinese Bathing Club and 1899 and 1899-1900. He held a report sixth whicket partnership for 428 (four styles) Medley Relay held yesterday at the strong (172 not out), in the match Australians against Sussex at Hove in 1902. Kowloon Chinese Y.M.C.A.'s gala at Laichikok.

Mak Wai-ming, former Colony champion, made welcome and successful return to competitive swimming, winning both events for which he entered—the 100 metres free-style in the fairly good time of 67.2/5 secs., and the 200 metres breast-stroke in 3 mins. 12.7/10 secs.

The 150 metres free-style relay for members of the Winter Swimmers Club, was clearly the most popular race, and Lee Hon-kee's team received rousing cheer when they finished just ahead of Yeung Man-kit's

THE RELAY

Four teams competed for the Medley Relay, Lai Tsun "A" and "B" C.B.C. and Tung Wing. Lai Tsun's Poon Wing-kai again went off to a nice start, and his lead of half a body's length over Yeung Tat-kwan (C.B.C.) was maintained till he handed over to Fong Chung-yiu. Enrique Chan (C.B.C.) reduced this lead, and in a fine last quarter spurt drew level with Fong.

Chana Chan-nam, swimming the side-stroke for Lai Tsun, took the water just ahead of Robert Chan, and Lai Tsun was again able to gain the lead to which Tsang Cheung-wing added slightly to win by half a body's length from Lo Yuk-wing (C.B.C.) anchor man. 🗸

WATER POLO In the water pole match, Y.M.C.A.

engaged a team from C.B.C., and a last minute goal by Robert Chan from well out gave C.B.C. victory over the

-Rath sides presented strong depowerful long shots, which were just off the mark. THE RESULTS

50 metres free-style (members).—1, Young Man-kit; 2, Pang Huen-sing; 3, Mak Wai-ming: 2, Yau Sai-kwan: 3, Wong Cheung-hung. Time,-67 3/5. 50 metres free-style (ladies) .-- 1, Miss . 400 metres open medley relay (back, breast, side-stroke and free-style).—1, Lni Tsun "A" (Poon Wing-kai, Fong Chung-yiu, Chan Chan-nam and Tseng Cheung-wing); 2, C.B.C. (Yung Tat-Kwan, Enrique Chan, Robert Chan and Lo Yuk-wing.); 3, Lai Tsun. "B" (Lau Ylu-ting, Tang Sik-chuen. Yau

Sal-kwan and Lau Tal-ping.) Time.-100 metres breast-stroke (Ladies).-

Y.M.C.A. (Wo Tso-kiu, Yeung Man- 3.12 7/10. kit, Chan Kam-fai, So Pak-fai, Kung 60 metres free-style (members).—1,

MAKE

AMERICA'S

JULEPS,

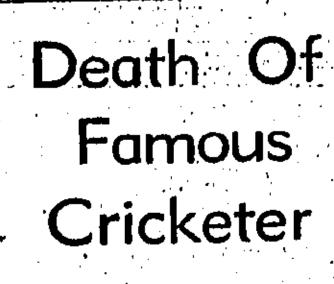
AND OLD FASHIONEDS

WITH

OLD SCHENLEY

WHISKIES

Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd.



Monday,

A. Noble, one of the most famous
Australian Test cricketers, died here

M. A. Noble was born in 1873. He played cricket for New South Wale and one of the most notable feats of

In 1905, while touring in England. Noble scored 2,084 runs in 49 innings. his highest score being 267, with an



A MEASURE. A. O. Madar (I.R. C.) measuring for the shot in the Indian R.C.-Craigengower C.C. First Division Lawn Bowls match on Saturday. A. E. Coates and J. W. Leonard (C.C.C.) look on.-Ming Yuen.

Lawn Bowls League

fences, but C.B.C. had the better attack. The shooting on both sides, however, were very inaccurate. Enrique Chan came in for some Keep Pace With Recreio 'A': Young Mon-kli; 2, Pang Huen-sing; 3, Word Kwok-yuen, Time.—32 4/5. 100 metres free-style (members).—1, 100 metres free-style (members).—1

CRAIGENGOWER Cricket Club kept pace with the Sin Kwni-lin; 2, Miss Chan Wai-hang; Club de Recreio "A" in the Lawn Bowls League matches 3, Miss Yip Kwni-fong. Time.—49 1/5. Club de Recreio "A" in the Lawn Bowls League matches on-Saturday, defeating-the-Indian Recreation Club while the Portuguese senior team accounted for the "B" team and maintained their two points' lead in the First Division. Three games were postponed on account of the rain.

150 metres 'relay' (members Miss Lo Tak-cheng: 2, Misa, Chan Y.M.C.A. Winter Club) .-- 1. Lee Hon-C.B.C. (Po King-fook, Enrique Chan, Kwok-lal, Pang Luen-sing.) Yung-Tot-fal, Chan Yuen-fat, Fong 200 metres breast-stroke (members) Chung-ylu, Robert Chan Wong Cheuk- |-- 1, Mak Wal-ming; 2, Jung Walchung: 3. Wong Kwok-tim. Time.—

Yue-tak, Chan Kwok-kwan and Cheung Yeung Man-kit; 2, Sung Yue-tak; 3, Chap Tsun. Time.—32.

HIGHBALLS

YOUR

Two records for the year were made in the Kowloon C.C.-Police game at Kowloon when W. Wai-hang; 3, Slu Kwai-lin, Time.— kei's team (Lee Hon-kei, Wong Mut-1,55. Water Polo,-C.B.C. 1, Y.M.C.A. 0. kit's team. (Yeung Man-kit, Chan Wellwood and A. W. Ramsey) beat W. E. Holland's four (J. Headridge, C. Pope and A. Soutar) by 30-3. These records were the lowest total for the [year—three—and the widest margin of victory-27 shots.

Six were very much in evidence, no less than seven being scored. These were by F. X. Silva (Recreio "A" v. "B") at 19th; C. G. Silva (Recreio "A" v. "B") at 21st; E. C. Fincher (K.C.C. v. Police) at 21st;
A. Brooksbank (Hongkong F.C. v. Civil Service C.C.) at 11th; K. S. Robertson (H.K.F.C. v. C.S.C.C.) 21st; R. H. E. Marks (K.C.C. Police) at 8th, and A. Jillott (P.O.R.C. v. H.K.F.C.) at 11th. The results in brief were: FIRST DIVISION

56 Rec. "A" 52 C.C.C. 61 K.C.C. v. K.B.G.C *P.D.R.C. 61 . C.S.C.C. H.K.F.C. SECOND DIVISION 53 C.C.C. 62 Taikoo 51 K.B.G.C v. K. Tong 76 P.R.C. THIRD DIVISION 47 K.B.G.C. v. I.R.C. postponed

New London, Connecticut, June 22. ight by eight lengths to-day, in the annual Inter-Varsity rowing regatta their run in the opening inning and goals to tally 10 points for his side between these two famous American thereafter were whitewashed over gave the game any life.

Kwong Tai University Practically Assured Of Being Runners-Up

BASKETBALL

LEAGUE

(By "GUARD")

KWONG TAI UNIVERSITY seem slated for runners-up honours to Sing Tao in the premier cage league when they subdued Wah Kiu 54-33 in a series of brilliant set plays at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. on Wednesday last. Their star player, Lo Tung, was indisposed, but his absence did in no way prove disconcerting, in fact, the squad's versatility laid bare the glaring need of advice from a side-line coach.

Saturday's top-liner featured a Chinese "Y" quintette, In Australia in 1907-08 he scored at land as top-inter reatured a Uninese if quintette, score being 170, and his average 50.60. grasp" defeat by Sing Tao recently. They wreaked their During his career he scored 37 vengeance on a weak Combined Banks outfit 68-32.

> Kwong Tai opened cautiously, as usual, but there was uncertainty in their movements till a flick pass from guard Chan hall [3] The Wednesday (16) break fast underbasket to open for Kwong Tai. A successor to Lo had apparently been Kwong Tai 54 Wah Kiu discovered, and they attempted this play several times before they fell back on the "zone" Cheng Chick 35 Sun Chung defence.

> Wah Kiu was not without trying, but their defence was deplorably weak, their guards were unable to cope with Fung, who broke through Chinese "Y" 68 Combined Banks 32 quite easily. Cheung Yip-lum (18) cracked the hoop from far out to justify Wah Kiu's presence on the court but the bell rung with the Ching Mo 42 Lai Hang Tuins leading ten points, 26-16.

> adopted the man-to-man defence with devastating results. They quick- well up every time, but their shoot-Leung Kwong-keung (21) sneaked in foiling whatever chance they might time and again to tip in baskets. have had for reducing the score.

Wah Kiu defence strove manly against the tricky combination of Kwong Tal's forwards, Lee Chung-sing and Ng Suen-chiu, but were unable to break up their combination. Kwong Tai's guards, Chan Chan-fu, Wong Po-fun and Leung Kwong-keung, did their part in rendering Wah Kiu's attack helpless near home, but allowed field goals to Ip Fat-chan

Tributed their quota to keep the Chicks at sixes and sevens throughtout, after leading three points in the first half, 21-18.

A DETERMINED "Y"

fort in the second half, went down 35-45.

Cheng Sui-tong (10), Chung Kin-sang (4), and Foo Lin-sing (4) were best seen for the Chicks, in Individual plays. They dribbled their way

Local Baseball

Chung Hwa Move Ahead Of Mindanao

K. Brewery game postponed on proved too much for them and they account of the wet ground, the Chung Hwa aggregation took advantage of their absence to move into the lead in the local cheong (4) and Au Chl-keung (14). Baseball League on Saturday were an excellent pair of guards for when they humbled the Royal "Y", and performed throughout. Engineers 12-7. In the other Saturday game, the Hongkong 22-25 in the first half of a fast Baseball Club beat South China

Yesterday featured a friendly game. Ching Mo started well, Leung between the U.S.S. Tulsa and a local Kwok-yun (14), Chan Pui-kel (13).

had the slight lead of 2-1. A fur-youngstor, Sze To-ying (13), and ther four runs in the third inning Yue Kan-sang (9), to pull them out against Chung Hwa's two put them of the rut, and in the second half into a 6-3 lead, but the fifth was dis- they combined excellently to creep astrous, for the Chinese brought in up then pass the unsuspecting Ching game, though the Sappers managed team mates through his amazing speed to bring one more home in the final and accurate passing and shooting.

SIMILAR FORTUNE

ponents were never able to recover from the set-back.

CLOSE AND EXCITING

with the three runs then scored. shooting, even more so.

THE SCORES

FIRST DIVISION SECOND DIVISION

> Saturday FIRST DIVISION

SECOND DIVISION

68 Yau Yau

Sun Chung had an excellent fast breaking attack. Young Yukcheong (8), Yul Kwok-fan (8), and Chan Yul-wah and Wong Leung-kong, each six points, all con-tributed their quota to keep the

A DETERMINED "Y" quintette gave hardly a moment's respite to Combined work, and, despite a gallant ef- Banks' squad keenly felt the absence of Yam Kit-sun, sharpshooter of the team which shook Chung Sing the previous week. -Au-Yeung-sing, Kwok Chun-fook and Tung Cheng-kei, four goals each, aided a hard-working guard, Ng Yau-kwong (14), who, besides performing creditably well in defence; found occasion to sneak through "Y" defence and sink baskets.

For "Y", Wong Wai-hung tallied 35 points for his side, and was given excellent support by Wong kit-luk
(18) and Chiu Foo-sing (8). The
"Y" did not employ any set play, depending on their accurate passing
and speedy players to obtain bas-

Bunks' tried the man-to-man defence and their interception of With the U.S.S. Mindano-H. passes were excellent, but the effort

LAI HANG tailed Ching Mo game, to firm up in the second half and nipped them 45-42.

team, the navymen winning by 3-1. and Cheung Sin-cheong (6) did ex-The Royal Engineers opened the scoring against Chung Hwa on Snturday, and conceding one run to their opponents in the second frame, bad the alight lead of 2-1. A furnine neross the plate and con- Mo. Szo To-ying and Chan Yui-ting vincingly subdued the Sappers. . formed the nucleus of a fast break From then on it was Chung Hwa's attack, the former shining over his

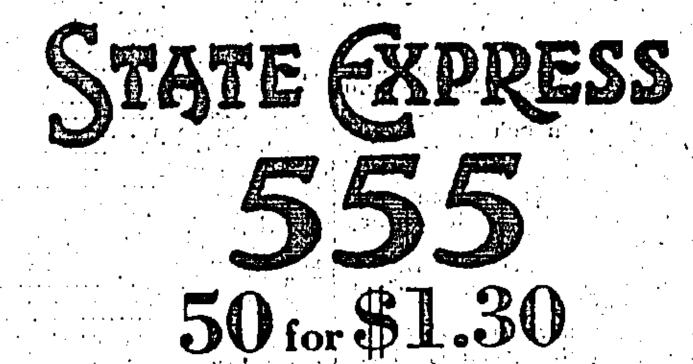
ST. PAUL easily disposed of a nondescript Yau Yau team 68-A similar trend of fortune featured 24 in a very one-sided encounter game. The Chinese held a 8-2 lead in which St.: Paul players apnt the end of the fourth inning, but peared to be having a practice in the fifth the Baseball Club ran shoot rather than a league game, away with seven tallies and their op— Liu Tim-fun (17). Yam Siu-fai Liu Tim-fun (17), Yam Siu-fai (10), Chan Tim-bun (12), and Chan Wah-hay (11), made great pretence to break through in a flurry of de-

celtful plays. New London, Connecticut, June 22. Yesterday's game was close and Yau Yau's shooting on the whole The Harvard crew beat the Yale exciting. The local team, which was surprisingly inaccurate, Lai Suitook the name of Chung Hwa scored yuen, who obtained some excellent the remaining six., Tulsa railled in St. Paul's passing, under the cirthe fifth frame and eventually won cumstances, was excellent, their





It is not by chance alone that State Express 555 are known as "the best cigarette in the world." The discriminating palates of almost two generations attest to this fact, yet they cost so little more to enjoy.



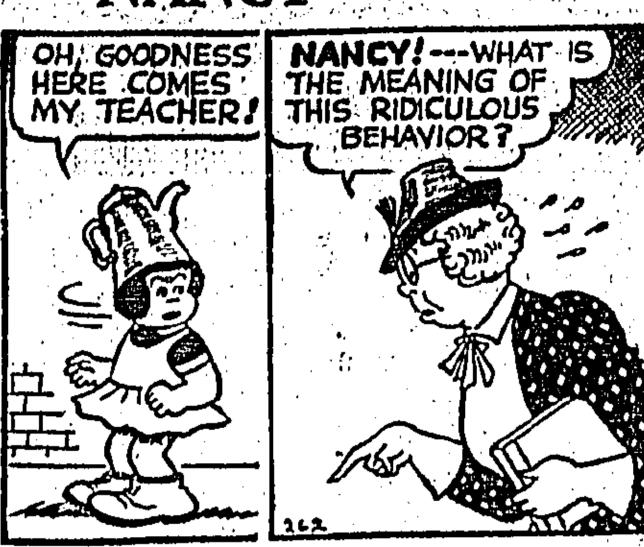


Count the TELEGRAPHS"

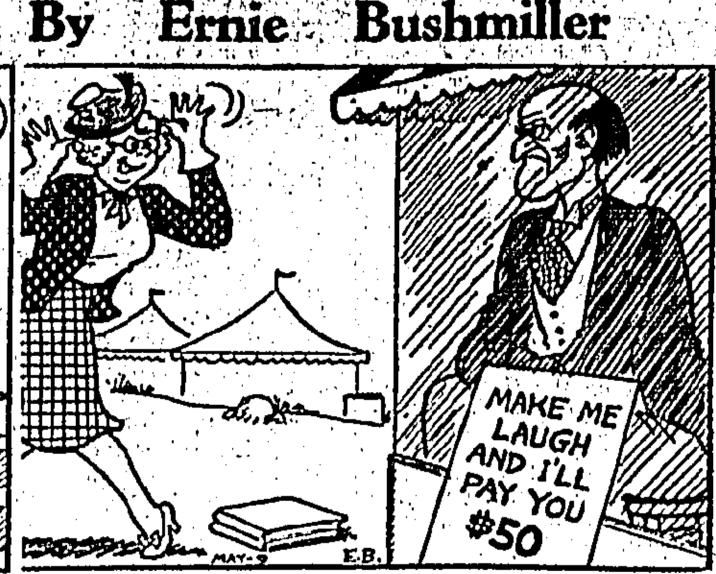
everywhere

是各种的特殊的是可以在自己的

NANCY







Murderer Has To Die

MESSENGER arrived at the whitewalled prison of Mankaiana, in Swaziland, South Africa, with a cable from London.

Fakisandhla Nkambule, sub-'ordinate chief of Swaziland, waiting in the cell in which he had waited for nineteen months was told what the cable said.

Just two words: Appeal dismissed. To Chief Fakisandhia they meant three words: YOU MUST DIE. A few hours before, in a Downing-

street room in the London Fakisandhla did not know, Lord Thankerton had spoken seventeen words:--

This appeal will be dismissed for reasons which will be given in the judgment now being prepared.

The judgment of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Councilhighest tribunal in the Empire.

Medicine Man At Feast

Fakisandhla waits no longer to know his fate. The death sentence passed on him by a Swaziland court in October 1938 is confirmed. He was sentenced for procuring the deaths of one of his wives. brother, and that brother's wife.

It was alleged that he procured n "medicine man" to poison the three people at a ceremonial feast because he suspected them of having killed his mother and

Fakisandhla denied procuring the murders, and said all he asked for was the performance of the ceremony of luzego, to cure him of bad

--This---ceremony--consisted --of--the making of a special rope and the placing of it by night across the graves of the people whose spirits were believed to be causing the

In March last year he was granted leave to appeal to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, and the appeal was heard last month.

Now Fakisandhla has only one last chance of escaping being hangeda plea for mercy to the High Com-missioner for South Africa.

Hermit's Isle For Refugees

Daily Express Staff Reporter

POOLE (Dorset). BROWNSEA ISLAND, in Poole Harbour, for years the home of wealthy Mrs. Christie, an eccentric widow, is to become a haven for refugees from Holland and Belgium.

This beautiful wooded retreat with its-ancient castle will be the British equivalent of America's Ellis Island for allens. Hundreds will be shipped there direct from the Continent, to be sorted out and sent to various parts of England.

For five days Poole Corporation has been transporting marquees and supplies " to 'Brownsea, in motorboats. Ministry of Health and Home officials from London will

They will examine the creden-tials of refugees and arrange for their dispersal on the mainland. The marquees have been pitched in wooded glades on the island.

Visitors Word Banned For years Mrs. Christle has refused to allow any of the animals or the birds on her lands to be killed. Now Brownsen teems with rabbits and

other wild things. Mrs. Christie, who keeps art treat about sugar from his housekeeper. sures in the castle and herself lives in a whitewashed, cottage, is co-operating in the arrangements. Until now she had always banned visitors. Those who dared to venimmediately turned hway by her

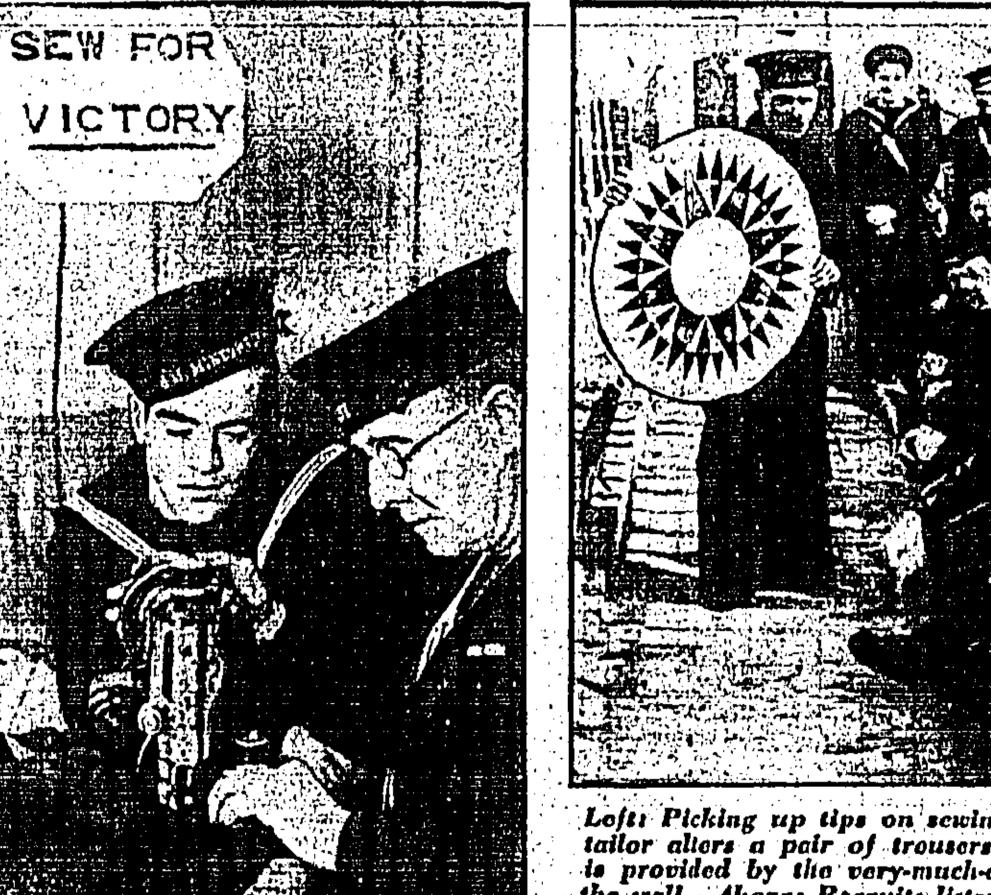
She rarely comes to the mainland. stances."



EUROPA, where these pictures H.M.S. EUROPA, where these pictures taken, was once the pleasure garden of a popular East Coast resort. It is now the depot for 2,000 fishermen who have volunteered for naval patrol work. After an intensive course of training in

war duties the recruits will be drafted to antisubmarine traviers, minesucepers and armed

Below you see the boiler-firing department, where recruits learn the rhythmical actions of stoking-coal being represented by pebbles."





Lofts Picking up tips on sewing while the depot tailor alters a pair of trousers. Encouragement is provided by the very-much-adapted slogan on the wall. Above: Recruits listen attentively while the points of the compass are explained.

LORD WOOLTON, Food Minister, has visited the poorer districts of Liverpool specimens of this flower in the to find out from talks with traders and consumers how the food schemes are working. "After several weeks in office," he said, "I thought it would be a good idea to leave the Ministry of Food headquarters and get to close quarters with the problem. "I now feel much better informed than before."

Lord Woolton has also been into the kitchen of his home in Liverpool to get information

"I found that we were not using our full ration," he said. "It was in excess of our needs Columbus Circle (New York's Marbecause we were not taking it in tea or coffee. We were using saccharine and saving the sugar for preserving fruit.

"My business," he added, "is to see that we have something in the cupboard for dark days. by a crowd of 200 people." ture to the island in boats were The important thing to consider is not how much of any particular article there is in the country at the moment, but how much there will be in the event of a series of disastrous circum-

Himself LEICESTER. MAJOR JOHN ELLIS VIC-CARS, D.S.O., flfty-eight years old, shot himself because he was putting on weight, it was said

His brother said he was troubled because this meant he had to give up hunting and tennis. He had to give up hunting and tennis. He had no other warries.

at an inquest in Leicester re-

Major Vicears was a director of Patons and Baldwins, the knitting wool manufacturers. He was High Sheriff of Lelcestershire in Coronation year.

His first wife was killed in a hunting field accident in 1929. Major and Mrs. Viccory and the Duke of Gloucester were out with the Quorn when, in taking a fence, her hunter jumped too high, and she struck her hend against the branch of a tree.

Crossword Puzzle

1-Oerman composer
0-Male bee
10-Utare at americals
16-Century plant
18-Restores to healthy

18,—Restores to health;
state
18—Candarac-tree of
Morocco
17—Cripples
19—Decame acquainted
with
20—Strength
21—Doctrine
22—Make shrill squad
25—Postscripts (abbr.)
26—Foreign
28—Metric quark
10—Morning (abbr.)

28—Metric quark

30—Morning (abbr.)

32—Forward

33—Chopping tool

35—Pen-name of Cleorge

W. Russell

36—Egyptian personification of soul

38—Reddish wood

41—Not redeemed

43—Prepart for publication

44—Book of maps

46—Within

47—Less difficult

48—Old World evergreen

shrub

61—Room (abbr.) 61-Room (abbr.) 63-Southern state (abbr.) 63-Altitude (abbr.) 55—Prefix: concerning
55—Cave in large quantity 61—Over tooth 63—Abdominal limbs of

65-Bottomiess gulf 70—And not
71—Imperious rush of
feeling (pl.)
73—Are gloomy
76—Medicinal plant
76—Of like nature
77—Peter
78—Ringles of hair
78—Erase 1—Island of Majay
Archipelago
2—Too bad;
3—Punctuation mark
4—Hawalian octopus
B—District of Columbia

6-Chewing end 7-Rew metals 8-Frick 9-Plural suffix 10-Fropelling device 11-Fruis of certain 10—Propelling device
11—Fruit of cartain
yine
12—Legal requirements
13—Rirds of prey
18—Type of fars
20—To make sunburned
23—That man
24—Lithium
27—Stealing
20—One who rests
30—Afghanistan
31—Title of respect
34—Coloriess
hydrocarbon
36—One who nips
37—Love and worship
39—Property of that
man
40—Kagie (Bo. African)
41—Employment
42—As well as
45—Wind instruments
48—Light-yellowish
browns (Prench)
50—Lower
51—One who makes
amends for
56—African country
57—Exclamation of
healtstion
59—Hypothetical force
60—Male duck
61—Military life
62—Musical instrument
64—Kind of bread
66—Indige dye
67—Angio-Baron seri 67-Angle-Baset sert 69-Bpy on

73-Youth

74-Bircot (abbr.)

2 3 4

Evacuation Of Children

London, June 23. The first selected parties of children to be evacuated to the Dominions will leave within three weeks. Mr. Shakespeare, Chairman of the Children's Overseas Reception Board, announced during a broadcast today. He added that if possible an earlier start would be made, and thereafter there would be a steady. stream of departures.

Declaring that the Dominion govcriments had stated their readiness to welcome immediately 20,000 children, Mr. Shakespeare said the scheme must be limited to the numbers the Dominions were able ... to receive, though he was assured that the figure of 20,000 might be regarded as a beginning.

Shipping capacity was a further limiting factor and it was dangerous and stupid to talk glibly about sending hundreds of thousands of children overseas in a few weeks,-

Queen Of The Night

Among Hongkong's fascinating flora, none is more interesting to grow than the night blooming cerus, "Queen of the Night", the peculiarity of which is that the flower blooms only at night and each bloom lives but a few hours. In these pictures we see an excellent example of the Queen of the Night, grown by Miss Rita Cole and her mother, who are seen with their admirable lower picture.

NEW YORK James Sardelis, of New York, mounted a sonp box in ble Arch) and began a speech praising Adolf Hitler. After the first "Heil Hitler," Sardells was rushed Police had to take him under their protection—not because he spoke his mind, but to save him from the wrath

of the crowd.



SHOWING TO-DAY

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 5 9.30 P.M.



(England's famous'spy-hunters)

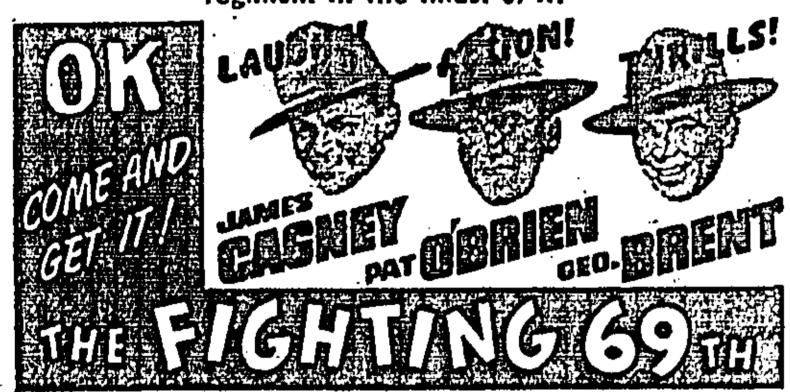
NEXT CHANGE United Artists

Release

co-starring DAVID NIVEN . OLIVIA de HAVILLAND



ROUSING ACTION PICTURE WITH 5000 Where the fighting's fiercest, the thrills are thickest and the laughs are loudest, you'll find this fightin' Irish regiment in the midst of it.



kefter Lynn - Alae Esta - Frank Methark - Connés Margan - Clek Feran - William Landiem - Colos Wig Day' William -TO-MORROW AND WEDNESDAY THE SCREEN'S MOST UNUSUAL RACING DRAMA!



AAJETTC TEL. 57222 MATINEES. 204-304 PEVENINGS 204-304-504:700

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY HER MOST THRILLING PICTURE!!!



Added Attraction:

NEWS MOVIETONE Directly After The King's Theatre

TO-MORROW & WEDNESDAY VICTOR McLAGLEN JACKIE COOPER in

A New Universal Picture

CALL TO FRENCH

Britain Amazed At Bordeaux Action

London, June 23. The Prime Minister, Mr. Churchill, to-day issued the following state-

"His Mojesty's Government heard with grief and amazement that the terms dictated by the Germans had been accepted by the French Govern-ment at Bordeaux. It cannot feel that such or similar terms could have been submitted to by any French Government which possessed freedom, independence and constitutional authority.

"Such terms, if accepted by all Frenchmen, would place, not only France, but the French Empire en- Berlin communique states that the tirely at the mercy and in the battle in Alsace Lorraine ended on power of the German and Italian June 22 with the capitulation of the dictators. Not only would the French armies which were surround: French people be held down and ed. forced to work against their ally, not only would the soil of France be victory has overpowered the last used with the approval of the Bor- forces of the French Army still fightdeaux Government as a means of lng. attacking their ally, but the whole the French Navy would speedily Third, Fifth and Eighth Armles. pass into the hands of the adversary for the fulfilment of his purpose. believes that, whatever happens, it French naval base of Saint Nazairo, will be able to carry on the war the booty including many armoured wherever it may lead—on the seas,

In the air and upon land—to a successful conclusion. When Britain is have forced a passage across the victorious she, in spite of the action of the Bordeaux Government, will south-west of Geneva. cherish the cause of the French people and a British victory is the only possible hope for the restoration of the greatness of France and the freedom of its people. "Brave men from other countries of 4,000 tons were sunk. over-run by the Nazi invasion are

steadfastly fighting in the ranks of freedom. Accordingly, His Majesty's Government calls upon all Frenchmen outside the power of the enemy to aid it in its task and thereby to render its accomplishment more sure and swift. They appeal to all Frenchmen, wherever they may be, to aid to the utmost of their strength the forces of liberation, which are enormous and which, faithfully and resolutely used, will assuredly prevail."—Reuter.

. Newspaper Comment London, June 23.

fortress. "We have come to the fight for as by fire and prove our mettle. The forces to continue the fight: power. In one sense we are alone; in lower his flag. another, not so. We have the sympathies of the vast majority of firm in his intention to continue the the world. Our sea power brings the struggle. bulk of its resources. The longer we hold out the mightier will be the flow of practical aid from the Empire overseas and from the United States.

"Meanwhile, at home in these Britain they are enhanced, not diminished, by the disasters in the Low Countries and France. This may well be remembered as a providential paradox when the history

of these times is told." After referring to Mr. Churchill's speech in the House of Commons and the report of his professional advisers that Britain should continue the struggle, Mr. Garvin adds.—"We must first concentrate on the essential condition of that estimate. It is as clear as the sun that air supremacy added to lio decide their attitude toward the sea power spells victory; nothing else | French negotiations.

spells victory. "Unless our air defence is crushed we cannot be beaten during the text of the communal message, which critical months of endurance. By attaining winged mastery afterwards | clamation.

Britain would be bound to win. Full of experience and with the ed itself and its entire means at the temper of battle, the B.E.F., on its disposal of the Government. birthsoll, is an inestimable asset. With them, to live or die with us here; are Canadian and Anzac divisions. Are not these things enough to stir the blood of every man and woman? Behind them is a vision of gathering

hosts-new armies. Behind them again are local defence volunteers. "While our airmen wage the fight of fights overhead Britain by the end of the summer will be impregnable in China are said to be ready to to military invasion. But why? Because the navy is inseparable from all the rest. Sea power prevents the Germans from bringing their full military strength to bear against any the local French and British Trumpart of our land."

Concluding, Mr. Garvin states .--"In Pitt's words, Britain has to save herself by her exertions and the world by her example.' To-day the thought is far more fateful than then."

A Sunday Times editorial states .--"There is that in this people which will excel its heritage and cope with the need. France has fallen. Her soldiers fought with the utmost gallantry, but she was out-generalled and out-matched. Great Britain, therefore, fights alone.

"We need not be over-dismayed by that. We can look to achieving victory by two chief forms of pressure; the first is blockade, the second is air power. The former is now more rigorous than ever and can be kept so. The latter is the sphere in which we ought, at maximum speed, to press our present advantage until

it becomes decisive."-Reuter. Colonies To Fight On London, June 23.

It was stated in authoritative circles in London to-day that; while the signing of the armistice by the French Government ended the organised resistance of the French forces at home, there were encouraging signs that a more robust spirit provalled in the French Colonial Em-

In Syria General User, French Commander-in-Chief, has proclaimed

French War Communique

Fighting Continues On Southern Front

BORDEAUX, June 23 (Reuter).—A communique issued today states that the situation is without notable change except nlong the Atlantic coast, where the Germans continue to advance the direction of Rochefort and Saintes Cognac.

On the Alpine front, there is con-tinuation of the Italian attempts to progress. On the whole we still hold our advanced positions.

German Claims LONDON, June 23 (Reuter) .-- A

Over 500,000 prisoners were taken, resources of the French Empire and including the Commanders of the On the Atlantic coast, says the German communique, our troops "His Majesty's Government firmly reached La Rochille and captured the

> In the Rhone Valley, our troops Rhone at the edge of the Savoy Alps, The communique further claims

> that off the French coast, five merchant ships between 3,000 and 10,-000 tons, were damaged by bombs. One 10,000-ton transport and another

> One of our submarines sank an enemy tanker of 6,000 tons which was attached to a convoy.

WHAT BRITAIN IS FACING

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter) .--Everything indicates that Britain will be called upon to meet the greatest siege in history of man, declared the United States Ambassador, Mr. Joseph P. Kennedy, broadcasting America in an appeal for funds for

the American Red Cross. In an article entitled "The Battle of The war has come to Britain," Britain," Mr. J. L. Garvin, writing in said Mr. Kennedy. "This Island the Observer, emphasises the im- now faces all the danger and misery portance of air power and sea power which swept over Poland, Finland, in the coming struggle for the island Norway, Holland, Belgium and

life," he states. "It will try us all the determination of the French choice is between invincible resist- In Indo-China the Governorance and total conquest by Nazi General has declared that he will not

In Tunis the Resident General is In Morocco, Senegal, the Came-

roons, and Dilbouti assurances of loyal suport have been volunteered by the military and civil authorities. The British Government is preparislands we have mightler forces by ed to make the necessary financial sea, air, and land than we have ever arrangements to enable the French possessed before. For the defence of Colonial Empire to play its part. As ke Mr. Churchill stated, the British aim is the complete restoration of the Imetropolitan and overseas territory of France.—Reuter.

------ Support--From-Shanghai ---Shanghal, June 23. Continued resistance and Allied solidarity were urged by the French Community of Shanghai in a cablegram despatched to the French Government after a meeting at the French Police Club this morning. French residents attended en masse

M. Reral, President of the French War Veterans' Association, read the was unanimously approved, with ac-

The French Community pledged "We have the new B.E.F. at home. Its whole-hearted support and plac-M. Muge, Consul-General, recalled

Verdun, which the veterans, he said knew to be a true and everlasting symbol of unrelenting French resistance until final victory.-Reuter. Shanghai Jewish Army Shanghai, June 23.

A Jewish Army may be formed to fight for the Allies, according to the China Press. Jews of military age enlist if Britain approves of an offer made by the Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland.

It is pointed out that members of pelder, a world-wide Jewish body affiliated with the new Zionist party received military training for years and there are at least a thousand Russian Jews in China who could be sent to Europe with funds raised by Far Eastern Jews.—Reuter.

CALL TO ARMS

Must Fight On, Says French General

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter) -An inspiring message to Frenchmen all over the world to continue to fight against Germany was broadcast this evening by General De Gaulle, Under-Secretary for War in M. Reynaud's Government.

He said that the armistice meant that French forces on land, sea and air will be completely dismembered, that the whole territory of France will be occupied, and that the French Government will be under the domination of Germany and Italy.

This attitude would be one not only of capitulation but also of servitude. Many Frenchmen do not accept either capitulation or servitude.

Three Reasons Their reasons are honour, commonsense and the supreme interests of

their country. Honour, because France had agreed not to lay down her arms except in agreement with her Allies. While the Allies continue the war, she has not the right to surrender to the enemy. The Governments of Poland, Holland, Norway, Belgium and Luxembourg have been driven from their countries, but they have understood their duty.

Common-sense, because it is absurd to consider the war lost. France still has a great empire, an undefeated navy, great reserves of Allies with their immense resources to dominate the sea. Most of the resources of America's industry are open to them.

This is A World War

Supreme interest of their country because this war is not a Franco-German war that can be decided by one battle. This is a world war. Honour, common-sense and the supreme interest of their country command all Frenchmen to continue the struggle wherever they may be and in whatever way they can. They must assemble as great a French force as possible and wherever possible. Every French military soldier and everything possible for

armament production must be assembled and organised. . Here in England he undertakes this national task. He invites every French soldler on land, sea or air and all French engineers and skilled armament workers to gather around him. He invites all Frenchmen who still remain free to listen to him and follow him.

He concluded "Long Live France. Free her and honour her indepen-

H.K. Stock Market

The following quotations were issued on the Hongkong Stock Mar-

| et this morning. | |
|---|--------------|
| BANKS | - |
| H.K. Banks \$ | n. |
| HK. Banks (Lon. Reg.) £00 | n.· |
| H.K. Banks (H.K. Reg.) £77 | n. |
| Chartered a factorial and a since all the | 11. |
| Mercantile, A. & B. £30 | n. |
| Mercantile, C. E | п. |
| East Asia \$73 | n. |
| Insurances | |
| Carton \$ | n. |
| Union \$390 | n. |
| China Underwriters \$85 cts. | n. |
| H.K. Fire \$160 | 1). |
| SHIPPING | |
| Douglases \$120 | \mathbf{n} |
| Steamboats \$ | 11, |
| Indo-Chinas P. \$ x.d100 | Π. |
| Indo-Chinas D.\$80 | n, |
| Shell (Bearers) s/33/1½ | n. |
| Waterboats \$ x.d0.90 | n. |
| DOCKS ETC. | |
| Wharves \$95 | 17. |

Providents \$......3½ n. Sh. Docks Sh. \$.............26 n. MINING Kailan 5/-17/6 n. Raubs \$.................9.55 n.

. LANDS Hotels \$......4.35 n. Lands \$......30 sa. Lands 4% Debentures100 n. Humphreys \$.....8 n. H.K. Renlties \$......4.20 n. Chinese Estates \$......1041/2 n. UTILITIES

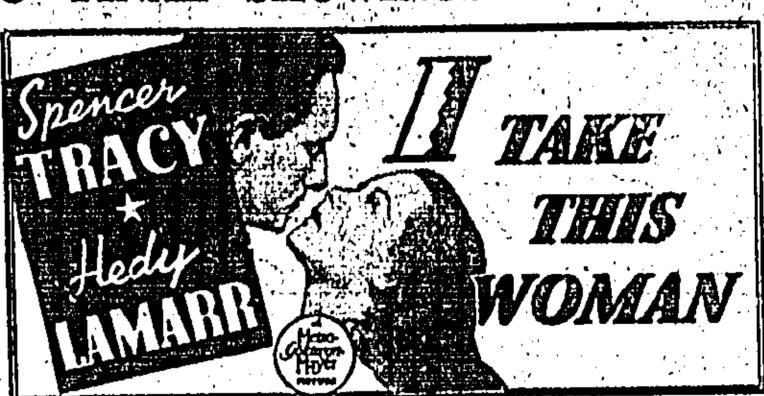
Peak Trams (old) \$......7.40 n. Peak Trams (new) \$.....3.70 n. Star Ferries \$............60 n. Y. Ferries \$......22 n. China Lights (new) \$.....4 n. Macao Electrics \$........21.10 .n Sandakan Lights \$......1114 n. Telephones (old) \$......22 n. Telephones (new) \$.........8 n. INDUSTRIALS

Cold: Mncg. (Ord.), Sh. \$..14.90 n. H.K. Ropes \$......4½ n. STORES, &c. Dairy Forms \$........... 19.20 n.

S'hal Cotton Sh. \$......210 n.

MISC. H.K. Entertainments \$......7 n. Constructions (old) \$.....1 1/4 n-Constructions (new) \$......1 n. H.K. Govt. 4% Loan103 rl. H.K. Govt. 31/2% Loan95 n. Moremons Inv. (Lon.) 8/- 8/101/4 n. Marsmans Inv. (H.K.) s/- ..4/- n.

FINAL SHOWINGS



TO-MORROW At QUEEN'S "ILLEGAL TRAFFIC" Mary Carlisle & Robert Preston

TO-MORROW At ALHAMBRA 'WOMEN WITHOUT NAMES' Ellen Drew & Robert Paige

• TO-DAY ONLY

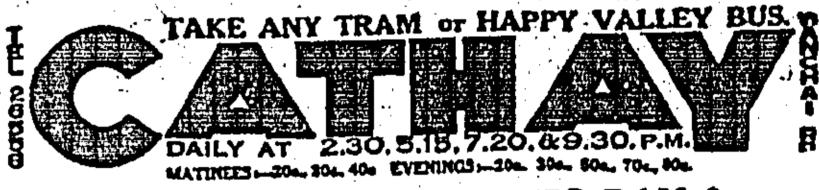
GARBO GRETA



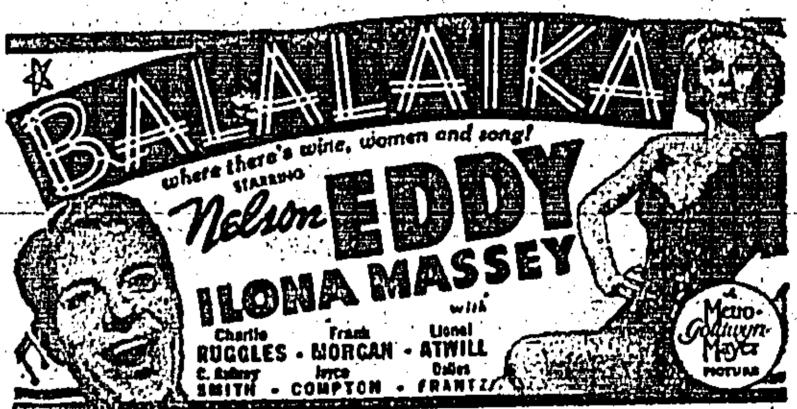
(Don't pronounce it . . . SEE IT!) MELVYN DOUGLAS INA CLAIRE ÉRNST LUBITSCH Production

Directed by ERNST LUBITSCH

TO-MORROW JACKIE COOPER . BETTY FIELD "SEVENTEEN"



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY BIGGEST MUSICAL SPECTACLE!



MORROW _

At 2.00, 5.00, 7.30 & 9.45 p.m.

"MARIE ANTOINETTE"

Tyrone Power Norma Shearer

************************* Dine, Wine & Dance

176-179 Nathan Road, Kowloon.

Ordeal For Warships

LONDON, (UP). — British warships charged with protect- neet have been unknown for a week, ing allied shipping and sweeping though reports from several sources Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$...12 n. the seas clear of German com- state that many, if not all the war-Canton Ices \$..... 1 n: merce now may remain at sea ships are within British waters," into port to replenish supplies.

Refueling operations are carried is highly improbable that the French before the outbreak of war. superiority in armament."-United

Not a single Admiralty tanker has Press. beer sunk, according to naval circles.

Among the warships refueled under deo, which led to the fight and sub-

FRENCH

FLEET

"The whereabouts of the French

"If so Britain will not allow their

departure without a struggle and it

New York, June 23.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN,

at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

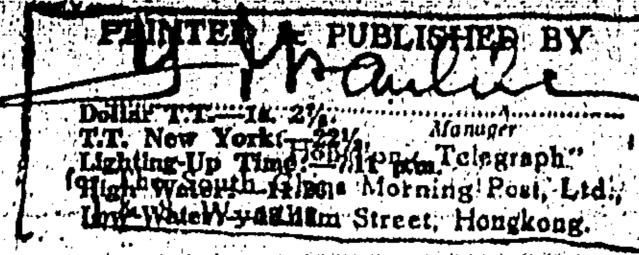
CHEVROLET TRUCKS

Designed for the Load Powered for the Pull.

Beyond argument is the fact that Chevrolet Trucks are the most popular trucks in the world to-day. There are two reasons why shrewd truck buyers choose Chevrolet with such consistency and regularity. The first is Dependability, the second is Economy.

Apply for Literature

MOTORS Kowloon. 26 Nathan Road,





FOUNDED 1881 No. 18184

一邦的。號四廿月六英港香

MONDAY, JUNE 24, 1940.

日九十月五、



See the New 1940 PLYMOUTH displayed at the

Gloucester Arcade

Gilman's

-the car people

BRITAIN CONTINENTAL

FULL TEXT RELEASED: ITALY'S TERMS EXPECTED TO BE EQUALLY SEVERE

THE GERMAN TERMS FOR AN ARMISTICE WITH FRANCE WERE PUBLISHED THIS MORNING.

They are as severe as were anticipated.

Nevertheless, acting on instructions from Marshal Petain, head of the unconstitutional Government in Bordeaux, they have been signed by the French plenipotentiaries, and will become operative six hours after another Armistice agreement with Italy is signed.

ITALIAN TERMS

It is expected that the Italian terms will be equally severe, and may even include immediate territorial concessions.

Further territorial concessions are certain to be demanded when the time comes for France to sign the peace terms to be imposed by the two Totalitarian States. Briefly, Germany's terms envisage the immediate military occupation, for the

duration of the war with Britain, of approximately half of France, including the entire Atlantic seaboard down to the frontier of Spain and Portugal. Italy is expected to occupy the remaining half.

COMPLETE DISARMAMENT

France must completely disarm, and hand over all war materials and supplies

The French Fleet is to be recalled and handed over to Italy and Germany "for to Germany. disarmament and internment."

France must join in a Continental blockade of Britain.

THE TEXT IN FULL LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—The following is the complete summary of the articles of the armistice terms proposed by the German Government to the French Government. -Surrender-Of-Troops-

French Denounce Petain's Treachery

New Government Formed

WASHINGTON, June 23 (UP).—French sources state that they have been advised that a French Government in exile will be formed in London to carry on the war on Britain's side.

They expressed the opinion that "true Frenchmen" will not capitulate to Germany, despite Marshal Petain's statement accepting the armistice.

The French Embassy has declined to comment. They said they have received no orders from Bordeaux; neither have they received any orders for relay to French merchant ships

in United States harbour. The State Department also declines to comment, either on the armistice or on the British announcement that they are breaking relations with the Petain Government.

Demonstration in Saigon

SAIGON, June 23 (Reuter) .---There was a demonstration outside the British Consulate at Salgon to-day when crowds called for the acceptance by France of the British Britain has severed relations offer to form a Franco-Brilish Union with the Bordeaux Government. ter is to be decided by Germany and

speech said that France was still alive Committee," similar to the Dutch and back into unoccupied territory and and that Britain would do everything Belgian refugee regimes in England demobilised. These troops will pre-In her power to assist her to victory, would be formed in London,

Syria Will Be Defended

broadcasting on the Beirut Radio, fugee regime.

said: "The General Officer Commanding in Syria, General Mittelhauser, has of Franco and ther flags Action is

The French High Commissioner agreements made between the Allied these deliveries. added that he was in complete agree- Governments, reducing Bordeaux to Article 6. All arms and war become a new battlefield with ment with General Mittelhauser. a state of complete subjection to the material remaining in unoccupied Russia more or less an ally of Bri-Turn to Page 2, Seventh Column Turn to Page 2, Seventh Column Turn to Page 2, Third Column taln.

Petain Government Disowned

Britain Announces Relations Severed SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, June 24 (UP).-for France to continue the It was stated that "Britain no Italy respectively. longer recognises the Petain Govern-The British Consul in a short ment," and that a French "National cupied territory are to be brought

It was also announced that General material at the places where they are de Caulle, Under-Secretary for War at the moment of the armistice. LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—The in the Reynaud Government was French High Commissioner in Syria assuming leadership of the new re-

Official Statement

good 'condition of all artillery LONDON, June 28 (Router).-A tanks, anti-tank weapons, service decided to enery on the mission of statement broadcast from London in aircraft, infantry armaments, tractors France in Syria and to defend it with French. stated that His Majesty's and munitions in the territory not to the indomitable energy and honour Government and that the terms of be occupied. the armistice contravene the solemn Germany will decide the extent of

Entire Savings To Fund

\$63.40 were brought into the South China Morning Post Ltd. this afternoon as a contribution from the children of the Garrison Infants' School in Garden Road to the War Fund. Unstintingly, these tiny tots have voluntarily given their

Two little girls from Stonecutters' Island brought in the entire contents of the money boxes-money they had saved

With their savings, the Garrison School kiddies sent in a

Road are happy to send \$63.40 as their contribution to the tice. War Fund," it read.

much for Britain to win the war." ****** *********

The War Fund

\$1,100,000 Sent Home As War Fund Mounts

A FURTHER CHEQUE for \$450,000 was forwarded | to the Colonial Secretary by the South China Morning Post, Ltd., this morning, for immediate transmission to

This brings the total amount already despatched by the War Fund to \$1,100,000, leaving a balance in hand of about Further substantial donations

mark at noon.

Pensioner Contributes

all contributors to the Fund.

ed are to lay down their arms.

Occupation Of Territory

Bourges, Vierzon, then to 20 kilo-

metres east of Tours, thence to the

south parallel to the Angouleme rail-

way to Mont de Marsan and St. Jean

The areas not yet occupied in

this territory, will be occupied

Military Governorship

cupled and unoccupled territory.

a period to be decided, with

viously have laid down their arms and

Surrender Of Armaments

many may demand the surrender in

Article 5.—As a guarantee, Ger-

maintaining order.

Demobilisation

Pied de Port.

present convention.

VOLTE-FACE BY REDS? の作品を含まれることはいうないとのできることは、 be occupied: Geneva-Dole, Chalonsur-Saone, Paray le Monial, Moulins,

Fear Of Axis War

By HENRY GORREL

Article 3.—In the occupied area, economic domination in Germany is to have all rights of occupying and the power of ex cluding local administration. The necessary facilities. Germany will reduce to a minimum, the occupa-

Syria and Egypt. The French Government is free to The French Government is free to choose for itself a seat of Governments in Rumania have placed of the fund would not entail the sist of six officers, various secretaries Army, Japanese naval. forces are ment in non-occupied territory or ments in Rumania have placed engagement of yet another over-paid and M. Leon Noel, the French of Page 2, Seventh Column and the latter event, Germany will tion between the Axis powers of from the Fund. Although a They were received by four Italian administration from Parls of both oc-

Article 4.—The French naval,

The Soviet military occupation the Baltie States, regarded here as an unfriendly act towards Germany, and the reported transportation of a hundred Red Army divisions along the Russo-German frontier between the Buitle and the Black Sea has created the general impression that the Soviet Nazaire has fallen. has become worried regarding the momentum of the Rome-Berlin war

1f. Russian Strikes

Any southern drive would presumably be on Bessarabla towards the Pleaty oilfields in Rumania, and also negligible resistance. on Bulgaria. Hence Rumania might

School Kiddies Send Their

Copper cents and five and ten-cent coins to the value of

entire savings to the Fund.

"ever since they could remember." "The children of the Garrison Infants' School in Garden

"Later on, we hope to send more money as we want so

the Imperial Government.

Russian Moves

Article 1.—The immediate cessation of hostilities. The French DRAMATI troops who are already surround-Co. and Messrs. Gibb Livingston Article 2.-For the security of German interests, the territory north and west of the following line is to

Machine Mounts

UNITED PRESS STAFF CORRESPONDENT

immediately on the conclusion of the BUDAPEST, June 24 (UP) the spirit in which it is given." Balkans between Russia and the Axis powers became increasing-French Government is to afford all ly evident to-day as reports dis- inaugurated last week by the "South the French representatives in the closed that the Italian Navy had China Morning Post" and "Hongkong armistice negotiations arrived in were also bombed. tion on the western coast after the mined Greek waters and had cessation of hostilities with Great blocked all shipping with Turkey.

> and Moscow, whose counter Turn to Page 2, Fourth Column Turn to Page 2, Seventh Column pressure in Bucharest has so far prevented King Carol's capitulation to the demands of Germany

milliary and air forces are to be demobilised and disarmed within stitutes a warning to Russia to keep out of Rumania, Bulgaria and Turexception of troops necessary for

It is generally folt that should Russia ziriko she would move simultaneously in the north and

ITALIAN TERMS BELIEVED MORE SEVERE

By REYNOLDS PACKARD

UNITED PRESS STAFF CORRESPONDENT ROME, June 24 (UP).—The same French emissaries who bowed to Hitler's dictated peace have received Italy's terms for a separate armis-

Fascist circles to-day boasted that perhaps within 24 hours the world will witness the "crushing of a powerful empire."

The French delegates have forwarded the Italian terms to Bordeaux by telephone.

The meeting outside Rome has been described as "coldly formal" although it was said the French were accorded "every courtesy possible under the conditions."

Extreme secrecy has shrouded the entire proceed- Hongkong Border ings. But Signor Gayda has made no secret of the fact that the Italian conditions! are severe.

The Italo-French and German-French armistice is, he said. IN BIAS of the map of Europe.

"The moment it is concluded, the Axis will turn upon Britain BAY IS with a blasting, annihilating to the War Fund were received attack," Gayda added:

French Receive Terms

A cheque for \$10,000 has been for-warded by the Green Island Cement LONDON, June 23 (Reuter). -The Rome Radio states that Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & the Italian delegates at the Co., Ltd., each send cheques for armistice talks are Count Ciano, the Foreign Minister, Marshal Noteworthy contributions from Badoglio, Chief of Staff of the Chinese friends are \$3,000 from Armed Forces; Admiral Cavathe Fung Reong Rubber Manufacture. Chief of Staff of the tory, Ltd., and \$2,000 from Fung ganari, Chief of Staff of the The Fund passed the \$1,125,000 Staff of the Army; and General

stoner and I am 73 years of age, but p.m.

Delegates In Rome This is one of the many letters LONDON, June 23 (Reuter). Rome in three German planes this It exemplifies the spirit animating afternoon.

Negotiations were expected A lady who sent a donation of \$500 commence immediately.

REPORTED

Navy Co-Operates In "Blockade"

UNCONFIRMED reports were current this morning that Japanese transports Navy; General Roatta, Chief of have appeared in Bias Bay. Support for this rumour Pricolo, Chief of Staff of the Air is lent by the fact that the Japanese officially announce "I cannot afford as much as I The Italian terms were handed to that naval aircraft yester-BUDAPEST, June 24 (Ur).

The dramatic behind-themake a monthly donation as long as scene struggle for political and I can. Kindly accept same in the many together with General Parisot.

The latter are the same delegates who signed the armistice with General Parisot.

The latter are the same delegates who signed the armistice with General Parisot.

and reconnoiting operations in the vicinity of Tamwhich have accompanied donations. The Berlin official news agency shui, in the Bias Bay area. large and small, to the War Fund states that it learns from Rome that Waiyeung and Pingshan inaugurated last week by the "South the French representatives in the

> An official: Japanese comto munique, issued at J.E.F. Headquarters in Canton, states:

> > LATEST

and Italy. To observers here it appears that the mining of Greek waters con-

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BERLIN, June 24 (UP).—The German High Commend claims that the great French naval base at St. mark.

port was "gigantic." Although the Nazls have checked off the Battle of France as a Nazi official German claim.... victory, the German armies in the prostrate country are continuing to advance against what is described in official. Germen communiques as

40 Miles From Bordgaux BPECIAL TO THE STELEORAPHY BERLIN, June 24 (Domei). German cormoured units, moving Turn to Page 2, Sixth Column

The report adds that the war southwards along the shores of the booty captured in the Atlantic Bay of Blscay, reached the outskirts of La Rochelle, about 40 miles from Bordeaux, last night, according to on

> Another mechanised unit has captured St. Nazaire, the French. naval base at the mouth of the Loire River in the Bay; of Biscoy,

Hitler has informed Marshal Petain that German troops will not enter ! Bordoux while the Italo-French

At 3 p.m. to-day, the War Fund passed the \$1,140,000

See Back Page For

Further Late News

15000000-

Exchange At

A Glance

SELLING

Demand London1/2%

T.T. Shanghai 360

T.T. Singapore52¾

T.T. Japan95

T.T. India821/2

T.T. U.S.A.221/2

T.T. Batavia42

T.T. Bangkok1491/2

T.T. SaigonNom

T.T. Switzerland98

T.T. Australia1/6½

4 m/s L/C London1/3%

4 m/s D/P London1/31/2

4 m/s L/C U.S.A.24

4 m/s FranceNom.

30 d/s India84½

U.S. Cross rate in London 4.021/2

U.S. Cross rate in N.Y. . . 3.731/2

Capt. & Mrs. N. Hardie

Mr. R. G. Geer Mr. & Mrs. Peter Morrison

1st Battery, H.K.V.D.C.

Janet Hill Leslie & "Bill" Hill

Mr. W. E. Broadbridge

O. Fingalsen

Mr. H. S. Beech

Mr. Wm. Murray Mr. & Mrs. R. K. M. Simpson . . .

A. Shaw Messrs, Tyeb & Co.

N. Rackovsky Messrs, Fung Cheong Rubber

Manufactory Ltd.

Mr. Fung Cheong

Messrs, Mackinnon, Mackenzie &

Messrs, Gibb, Livingston & Co.

Messrs, O. K. Gidumal & Watu-

muli Ltd.
R. A. & D. P.
Mr. & Mrs. G. Gerrard (Second

Donation)

Mr. T. N. Chau G. H. F. Capt. & Mrs. J. D. Holmes

Mrs. H. Hughes Mr. & Mrs. E. J. Figuelredo ...

Mr. G. P. Charlton
Capt. & Mrs. E. H. Histed
The Green Island Cement Co.

Mr. & Mrs. G. Leising

Mr. N. R. Mehta

"Three Macau Pigs"

Mr. & Mrs. A. A. dos Remedios .

Chinese Staff, Indo-China S. N.

Co. Ltd. (Book Office) Lieut. Commdr. & Mrs. A. D. S.

Murray Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Clarko

Surg. Capt. & Mrs. G. V. Hobbs Mr. & Mrs. A. Jillott

"n, Frank and Ann Daniel

Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Danby (in memory of W.A.D.)

Mira and Robin Patey

Miss Nois Chandler with

currency \$5.

to the Fund.

Mr. and Mrs. L. Jack Miss Pat Tod

Corrections: \$100 acknowledged as from

Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Hall should have read —Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Paul. \$50 acknowledged to Jimmy Cricket.

STAMP AUCTION AIDS FUND

In addition to donating \$100 to the

Fund, the Hongkong Philatelle So-

ciety are holding an auction of stamps

among members at their next meet-

should have read-"Jiminy Cricket",

1.0.0.

BUYING

Manlia45

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS words \$2.50

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED TO BUY. WE PAY HIGH PRICES for all gold and silver articles, diamonds, jade and jewels. Apply China Gold Refining Co. Room 6, Pedder Building, 2nd floor.

WE OFFER highest prices to any amount of gold articles, jades, jewels, diamonds, etc. Apply Eurasia Gold Refining Co., 7th floor, China Building. Tel. 30727. No holidays.

FOR SALE.

"HONGEONG AS REVEALED BY CAMERA" Second Edition. Over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

PATRIOT OUTLAWED

Petain's Action Against General De Gaulle

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" -Marshal Petain has decreed 1940, both days inclusive, during that General De Gaulle, the which period no Transfer of Under-Secretary for War in the | Shares can be registered. Reynaud Ministry who refused to accept the shameful terms imposed by Germany, as no longer a member of the French GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD., destroyed or damaged. Army.

Petain has ordered that General De Gaulle be stripped of his military rank, and has announced that the French patriot will be subject to Court Martial for refusing to return to his post and for appealing to the French Empire to continue the war.

ed to all Frenchmen to rolly to the ed immediately after landing.

The French colonies of Tunisia, on or before 27th June, 1940, or they Syria, Lebannon and French Indo- will not be recognized. China have decided to repudiate the Petaln Government and its actions and are reported to have offered themselves to General De Gaulle.

2-WORD TALK

NEW YORK .- James Sardells, of New York, mounted a soap box in Columbus Circle (New York's Marble Arch) and began a speech praising Adolf Hitler. After the first "Hell Hitler," Sardells was rushed by a crowd of 200 people.

Police had to take him under their protection—not because he spoke his mind, but to save him from the wrath of the crowd.



BRITISH LEGION HONG KONG AND CHINA BRANCH

The Committee urgently ask al who served in the last War to join or rejoin the Legion, the purpose being to form a body of men of mature age and experience whose opinion and services (apart from individual activities) might be of value at the present time.

Will those who are in accord kindly register their names with the undersigned, accompanying their application with the subscription of \$2.

> THOMSON & CO., Secretaries, Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building.

THE HONGKONG ELECTRIC CO., LIMITED

Issue of 300,000 new ordinary shares of \$10 each, credited as fully paid up.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Register of Members of the Company will be closed from BORDEAUX, June 24 (UP). 1st July, 1940 to the 10th July,

By Order of the Board of Directors,

Agents.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception General De Gaulle is now in Lon- of Opium, Treasure and Valuables don. He has announced that he has are being landed and stored into the set himself as the head of the French Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon people who desire to continue the Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowwar with Germany, and has appeal- loon, whence delivery may be obtain-

All claims must be sent in to me Damaged Packages will be examin-

ed by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 ment is to prevent the transfer of a.m. on Saturday, 22nd June, 1940. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutlable goods are 'examined by the Company's Surveyors, No Fire Insurance will be effected to be paid by France.

by us in any case whatever.

R. OHL, Agent.

POST OFFICE

INWARD MAILS

Air Mail by "Imperial Airways

Service."June 24.

| Shanghai |
|--|
| Haiphong June 26. Japan and Manila June 26. Java and Manila June 26. Manila June 26. Bangkok June 26. |
| OUTWARD MAILS Monday, June 24 |
| Straits (Parcels only) |
| Halphong |
| Shanghal |
| Haiphong |
| Parcels only for Tientsin 5 p.m. |
| Air Mall for "Imperial Airways Service" to Durban and thence by |
| Sea Service to United Kingdom, K.P.O. |
| Reg June 25, 5 p.m. Ord June 25, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. |
| RegJune 25, 5 p.m. OrdJune 25, 7 p.m. |
| OrdJune 25, 7 p.m. |
| THE ALBERT SEE STRANGER VIEW AND A STRANGER STRA |

K.P.O.

Reg.June 25, 5 p.m.

Ord.June 25, 5,30 p.m.

G.P.O.

Reg.June 25, 5 p.m.

Ord.June 25, 7 p.m.

Amoy and Shanghal 7 p.m.

Straits, Ceylon and India 7 p.m.

Wednesday, June 28

Air Mall for Indo-China, Iran, and

WAYS."

France by the "Air France Air-

......June 20, 5.30 p.m.

Ord.,June 26, 7 p.m.

Canada and Europe via San Fran-

G.P.O. and R.P.O.

cisco (No Parcels for Canada)!

Reg. June 27, 9.45 n.m.

Ord.June 27, 10.30 a.m.

use of the French authorised forces are to be put in store under German or Italian control. The manufacture of new war material in non-occupied territory is to stop immediately.

ARMISTICE

TERMS

FROM PAGE ONE

Surrender Of Defences Article 7.-The land and coast defences, with the armaments etc., in occupied territory, are to be handed over in good condition. All plans of the fortifications and, in particular of the mines, barrages, etc.

are to be handed over.

French Navy Article 8.—The French Fleet except that part left free to safein ports to be specified, demobilised and disarmed under German or Italian control.

Government German solemnly declares it has no intention of using, for its own purposes during the war, the French Fleet stationed in ports under German control, except those units necessary for coast surveillances and

mine-awceping. Except for that part (to be determined) of the Fleet destined for the protection of Colonial interest, all ships outside French territorial waters must be recalled to France.

Sweeping Of Mines Article 9.—All information about naval mines and defences is to be carried on by the French forces.

Stocks To Be Given Over Article 10.—All establishments, military tools and stocks in occupied territory are to be handed over intact, Forts, permanent fortifications and naval building yards are to be left in their present state and not

The same is to apply to all means of communications, particularly railways, roads, canals, telephones, telegraphs, navigational and coastlighting marks.

Material for repairs are to be made

Wireless Transmissions Article 11.-All wireless transmitting stations in French territory are

Merchandise Transportation

Article 12.-The French Government is to facilitate the transport of merchandise between Germany and Italy across unoccupied territory.

Repatriation Article 13.—The French Government is to repatriate the population to occupied territory.

No Transfers Abroad Article 14.—The French Govern-

to non-occupied territory or abroad. France To Pay Article 15.—The cost of maintaining the German occupation troops is

Release Of Prisoners Article 16.—All German prisoners H. Connell Co., Ltd., of war are to be released. The Dr. John Gray French Government is to hand over Mr. & Mrs. E. D. da Roza
Miss Winifred Robinson France or her overseas territory.

French To Be Held Article 17,-All French prisoners Mr. & Mrs. S. Hansen Article 17,—All French prisoners Miss G. Malabar of war, who are now in German Mr. & Mrs. Ken Watson hands, will remain so until the conclusion of peace.

Safeguarding Materials Article 18.—This provides for the safeguard of material handed over.

Franco-Italian armistice.

Not Yet Effective Article 20.—The armistice will enter into force as soon as the French Government has concluded a similar Mr. and Mrs. G. Gavriloft agreement with the Italian Government. The cessation of hostilities Mr. L. E. Lammert, Jnr. will take place six hours after the Lydia Dinkman........ Italian Government has notified its conclusion. The German Government will an-

nounce this by wireless. Validity Of Armistice

is valid until the conclusion of a Staff, Gilman & Co., Ltd. peace treaty. It can be denounced Mr. and Mrs. Firdes Khan at any moment if the French Mrs. Enid Martin

Government does not fulfil its Mr. L. Musket

It was stated in London to-night Mona and John that the French Government put "Ex Land Girl" forward certain relatively unimport- Mr. V. P. Komaron lant amendments.

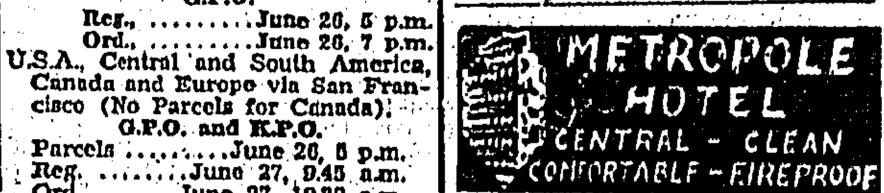
amendments have been accepted Mr. Thomas Donaldson whilst others were rejected. But the terms remain substantially as set forth above.

Hitler's Promise BORDEAUX, June 23 (Reuter).-

In reply to a request by Marshal Miss M. C. Churn Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Aus- Petain. Hitler has sent a direct mes- Anonymous tralia by the "Imperial Airways suge stating that German troops Mr. & Mrs. M. Scott would not enter Bordeaux while the S. R. Solina Franco-Italian armistice negotiations are proceeding.

Nazi Bombers Fly "BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, June 23 (UP) .-- An Air Ministry communique announces that two German bombers were destroyed when they flew into bal- Amin H. M. Shaff Reg., June 26, 5 p.m. loon barrages during last week's Mr. & Mrs. J. R. M. Smith raids on England.



\$1,000,000 SENT HOME

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

territory, which are not left for the special staff is dealing with the Fund, the entire amount contributed will be remitted to London. That there will out by the fact that three cheques for been transferred by telegraph.

> "We needed a lead," write Mr. and he has noticed in the Colony. -

naturalised British subjects and others who have sought the protection of the British flag to show their Colonial Empire, shall be collected | support of the Empire," writes a names on our lists. My contribution is a humble one but more will follow

small amounts express the fear that their donations are not enough. "All I can afford," they say. No Fund could be successful without the small donations which, in the end, comprise the bulk of the contributions. Every dollar and every cent helps to bulld an aeropiane.

French Support

pleasure to contribute to the War Fund opened by the South China furnished. Mine sweeping is to be Morning Post-Ltd.," writes the Procurator of the Missions-Etrangers. One letter sums up the reactions of the general public to the Fund. "Now, we are getting some damn thing

done," the author says. At 4 p.m. on Saturday, the total had reached \$1,066,773.41, in addi-

The latest list of subscriptions is longkong & Kowloon Wharf & 25,000. 25,000. 200. 100. Davidson de Luin (Macau)

David Summers Mr. C. L. Gregory Mr. Edgar Lewis Colin Plowman

valuables and stocks from occupied Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Muxworthy ... Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Burling

A Chinese Friend Armistice Commission

Article 19.—The German Armistice

Mr. J. B. Bentley
Mr. and Mrs. John Revie

Anonymous

in Hongkong
The Ho Hong Co., (China) Ltd.
Mr. and Mrs. L. E. S.

Anonymous Mr. D. J. Sloss

Kowloon Golf Club H.K. Philatelic Society Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Wilson Mr. & Mrs. F. J. dos Remedios "Engineer" Mr. A. J. Leask J. G. Hooper _ Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Chalmers

Chua Seng Choo "The Indian Stores"
Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Lammert

Times, Shop, Stonecutters Mr. A. H. Veltman Miss A. Chan Mr. & Mrt. L. P. Ralph (in Memory of Major Alan Fitzroy Bomersot) Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Sturgeon

FROM PAGE ONE

be no delay in remitting the money to the Imperial Government is borne substantial amounts have already "We Needed A Load"

Mrs. W. J. Dixey-Beal. "Thank God you have given it." An anony-mous contributor calls the Fund the first piece of common-sense patriotism "Now is the time for those allens,

from time to time." Many contributors who send in

"As a token of the affectionate solldarity between the French and British people, the Reverend Fathers of the French Mission have much

tion to £2,385,14s.8d., and Canadian Godown Co. Ltd.
Star Ferry Co. Ltd.
Dr. & Mrs. T. K. Abbott
Mr. J. F. Richmond
"Jiminy Cricket" Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Hoare Staff Elly Kadoorie Indian School Chinese Friend Anonymous
Victoria Recreation Club
Major & Mrs. A. P. Whitley
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Taylor
Mr. & Mrs. T. J. Gould
Mr. & Mrs. W. G. T. Thompson to roll up and send the total still higher.

H.E. the Acting Governor L.S. & P.A.A. Chartered Bank Athlette Club ..

Mr. W. E. Hollands & Family ... Miss Dawn Digby Sir Robert Kotewall Sitlani Silk Store & Staff

Staff of Getz Bros.

"Jewish Youlh" (2nd donation) . Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Humphreys Sgt.-M. and Mrs. McAdam Muller and Phipps (China) Ltd.

Miss Nois Chandler

Miss Helen Yu Article 21.—The present armistice Mr. and Mrs. A. George

Mr. N. H. France

nt amendments.

It is understood that some of these Mr. A. M. J. Wright Mr. Norman Hellevick Mr. & Mrs. D. Couli "On His Blindness" Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Noronin

> Furness (Far East) Ltd. Mr. B. J. B. Monahan

Mr. & Mrs. A. W. Balter Mr. C. H. Windsor

Bergis,' Mess, H.K. & Singapore Stail. IIK. & Whampon Dock Co. Lid., (Memory of Late Mr. J. C. Brown)
Some of Staff, Kowloon Hospital Mr. & Mrs. Jose A. de Graca ...

GREAT FRENCH NAVAL BASE

ROLL UP

LADIES

AND

GENTLEMEN

AND SHOW

YOUR

STRENGTH

A

R

S

M

The War Fund inaugurated by the S. C. M. P. Ltd., has passed

(Anthre) Lion Case I armistice negotiations are in pro-French War Communique BORDEAUX, June 23 (Reuter) .--A communique issued to-day states the Hongkong border zone have

coast, where the Germans continue to advance in the direction of Rochefort and Saintes Cognac. On the Alpine front, there is con- half-a-mile away on the Chinese tinuation of the Italian attempts to side of the Shum Chun River, which progress. On the whole we still hold demarks the frontier.

our advanced positions. German_Claims_____ LONDON, June 23 (Reuter) .-- A Berlin communique states that the

battle in Alsace Lorraine ended on June 22 with the capitulation of the French armies which were surround-

victory has overpowered the last forces of the French Army still fight-

including the Commanders of the avoiding incidents, and arrangements Third, Fifth and Eighth Armies. On the Atlantic coast, says the and Japanese authorities can contact German communique, our troops each other when necessary. reached La Rochille and captured the French naval base of Saint Nazaire, form the Hongkong authorities of the booty including many armoured any further moves by their troops.

In the Rhone Valley, our troops British Troops in China, visited the have forced a passage across the border yesterday. 100. Rhone at the edge of the Savoy Alps, 50 south-west of Geneva.

The communique further claims that off the French coast, five merchant ships between 3,000 and 10,-000 tons, were damaged by bombs. 7,500. One 10,000-ton transport and another of 4,000 tons were sunk. One of our submarines sank an

250, enemy tanker of 6,000 tons which ^{100.}] was attached to a convoy.

RUSH TO JOIN COLONY'S A.R.P. The appeal for 100 members of the

general public residing in the eastern district to volunteer for the A.R.P. high officials and were all driven to Auxillary Reserve for duty in time a villa, the whereabouts of which are 7.70 of emergency at the First Aid Post kept secret. 20. and Cleansing Centre at Happy 25. Valley has had such a gratifying response that it has become necessary 616 to close the lists for the district.

The Director of A.R.P. announced day said: "At 7.30 p.m. near Rome 2.0.0. this morning that applicants will be the Italian plenipotentiaries delivered communicated with individually to the French plenipotentiaries the 1.0.0. They will be informed of the date and terms for an armistice." time at which training courses will

It is hoped to extend the scheme French Council of Ministers, re-2.0.0. to other districts in the very near

FAROUK FACES SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

CAIRO, June 23 (UP).—The Egyptinn Cabinet has resigned. King Farouk-faced with the decision whether or not to declare war on Italy—is preparing to form a National Union Government to include all political parties.

PETAIN GOVERNMENT

-> FROM PAGE ONE

enemy and depriving it of the right: to represent the French people. His Majesty's Government declare that they can no longer regard the

Bordeaux Government as the government of an independent coun-His Majesty's Government have taken note of the proposal to form a provisional French National Committee determined on the prosecution

of the war in fulfilment of the international obligations of France. Newspapers' Pleas

BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" BORDEAUX, June 23 (UP).—The Paris newspapers, which are now temporarily publishing in Bordenux,

stress that France sought to the extreme limit of her strength. "We must accept defeat without weakening and without sterile complaints," declares "Le Figaro." "France went down fighting in a battle in which she sought no material advantage—and in which she lost no prestige because she kept

all her engagements to civilisation to the utmost limit of her strength." "Petit Parisien" recalls that General Keltel, the German Chief of Staff, praised the valour of the French troops.

"We are aware that our soldiers fought with unequalled bravery and did their utmost to halt the invaders," the paper declares.
"Le Jour" urges a change in

French, policy. "We must temporarily forget the generous habit of endeavouring to win happiness for humanity at our cost. The crime of 1919 was that we tried to re-make the world before re-

making France. "Do not let us start again. The interests of France must hereafter be our only law."

LANDING IN BIAS BAY

FROM PAGE ONE

carrying out successful operations in the Pearl River area in support of the the \$1,100,000 mark. Stan Hill in this effective cartoon invites the public fresh drive in the area north of

Kowloon. "The main naval forces under the direct command of the Commander-in-Chief of the South China Fleet are effectively tightening the coastal blockade to check the entry of war materials into the Chinese

interior. "Other Japanese naval units on the Pearl River have succeeded in accomplishing a 'bloodless landing' of

Japanese troops at various strategic Assurance Given By Japanese It was reported this morning that the Japanese forces now occupying

that the situation is without notable given an assurance to the British change except along the Atlantic military authorities that they will not approach the frontier. In conformity with this decision, Japanese troops to-day are at least

The only point along the entire frontier at which Japanese troops are near—the—frontler—is at the Lowu

rallway bridge, where two sentries have been stationed. Yesterday's Conferences British military and Hongkong police officials conferred with the The communique adds that this Japanese command yesterday, the

"Telegraph" reporter at the border states in a telephone message. It is understood that at this con-Over 500,000 prisoners were taken, ference methods were arranged for have been made by which the British

> The Japanese are expected to in-Major General Grasett, G.O.C. the

Machine-Gunned By Japanese Planes

Wong King-yong, 27, of Cheuk Mel Village, Chinese Tetritory, was admitted to the Kowloon Hospital yesterday suffering from gunshot wounds sustained at the hands of a Japanese aeroplane on Saturday a{ternoon.

ILALIAN TERMS

Rome Communique

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPP" ROME, June 23 (UP).-An official communique issued at 8.40 p.m. to-

Bordeaux, June 23 (UP).—The convened at 5.15 p.m.

French Council Convenes

Withdraws From Franco BORDEAUX, June 23 (Domei) Sir R. H. Campbell, British Ambassa-Informed : circles believe that dor to France, left France abound a ing, on June 27, and all proceeds of Egypt will not take a definite deci- British cruiser immediately after the this auction will also be forwarded sion until the new Government is conclusion of the Franco-German armistice agreement.

FROM PAGE ONE British Ambassador

FOR WOMEN

BRUNCHEON

this useful day-off

OING out to the matshed for the day? Perhaps, like most people, you're wondering what to do to make the most of

Are you thinking of taking your food? Picnic lunches are fine—except for the person who has to cut the sandwiches and pack the basket and the other person who has to carry it around all day.

A lot of people, disliking this amount of work on a holiday. don't go out till after lunch, and then they feel that half the day is gone.

TAME

rank!

pots the

BOOKS

TWENTY-ONE NIGHTS IN

'PARIS

by Maurice Dekobra

Werner Laurie, 12s 6d.

THE Princess Olga Dobra-

nichkoff held that ser-

vants needed thirty strokes

with a cowhide whip every

morning to teach them to be-

have with respect due to

This princess's racket was to sell

at fabulous prices silver tea-ser-

vices alleged to have been rescued

from the Russian revolution, but

actually supplied by the jeweller

Her eyes half-shut, her cheek-

bones rather prominent, her

mouth rather cruel and her pearls rather false, all helped to prove

the bonn-fides of this beautiful

I myself once met a beautiful

Muscovite exile who called her-

self Princess Oblong and tried to

sell me a samoyar which, she

said, had belonged to Peter the

Great. But that, as Kipling used

MAIGRET ABROAD

by Georges Simenon

Routledge, 8s.

SOLVE this:—(1) On Monday a

mysterious Greek in a town in

Belgium asks for police protection.

(2) He spends Tuesday trying to

escape from it. (3) On Wednes-

day he books a seat in a London

plane, but takes the train to Berlin,

(4) On Thursday he is seen ap-

parently dead on the floor of a cafe

in the Belgian town. (5) On Fri-

day he smashes his own skull, locks

himself in a wicker basket and

deposits this on a lawn at the

local zoo. (6) On Saturday he is

discovered to be genuinely dead.

a detective who does not regard

crime as a side-issue in a career

of whimsey, epigrams, pipe-smok-

THE LOG OF NO LADY

by Ursula Bloom

Chapman & Hall, 10s. 6d.

happened to Miss Bloom when,

into the country. Here are some

who had gone rural. . . .

helped anybody. . .

use of valuable paper!

extracts:---

THIS book is the log of what

war being imminent, she moved

Hairdressing was going to be a

The Courageous was a grand

ship, and when I heard that she

was sunk I cried, not that that

"You cannot possibly exist

ing, tulip-growing, chess, string-

twiddling, and string-quartets.

It is a refreshing change to meet

to say, is another story.

round the corner:-

Muscovite exile.

There is a solution. It means introducing an entirely new meal to your family—a break-fast-cumlunch which you ent at eleven o'clock. Then you can get out into the country right away. Holiday makers in America go in for this eleven o'clock meal. They find they've more energy for a hot day when they have started on a good meal.

If you have some biscuits with early morning ten you should be able to keep going until eleven. Make the new meal a light but fortifying one. Then, instead of a great picale basket with vacuum flasks and jar food, take a small packet of biscults and cheese to ent with coffee, beer or tea in the early afternoon, and come home in the evening to a quickly cooked hot meal. (The one below takes fifteen minutes.)

Here are some ideas for the eleven o'clock meal.

DRINK hot milky coffee instead of tea; the milk makes it more nourishing.

SCONES are a change from

bread. This is a good recipe for Scotch scones. Take 3215, flour, loz, butter, pinch of salt, quarter teaspoonful blearbonate of soda, half teaspoonful cream of tartar. Sieve the flour with the salt, soda, and cream of tartar, and rub in the butter with your fingers. Now add quarter pint milk (sour milk would be better). Roll out the dough on a floured board, cut into rounds, and put on a hot baking sheet sprinkled with flour. Bake until both sides are pale brown.

SAVOURY MACKEREL

makes a good dish and a cheap one. Mackerel have been 8d. a lb. for a week. Boll four mackerel. Take out the backbones. Take a tencupful of chopped parsley and a little chopped shallot or onlan. (If you have a garden use parsley, "chives," and sorrel mixed;) "Chop fine and mix with a nut of margarine, pepper, and salt. Put the mixture in the middle of each fish and put under the grill till very hot. Dust with cayenne.

FINISH the ment with cakes and fruit or the children would like golden toast. On slices of bread spread golden syrup. Dip in benten egg and fry in hot fat.

SUPPER when you get home in the evening is quickly cooked. Try this dish: Skin 11b. of small beef sausages and cut them into one-inch lengths. Turn a tin of tomatoes into a saucepan. Put in the sausages, a small onion cut fine, a chopped clove of garlie, a pinch of herbs, and salt and pepper. Simmer for fifteen minutes and serve

with mashed potatoes (cooked pre-

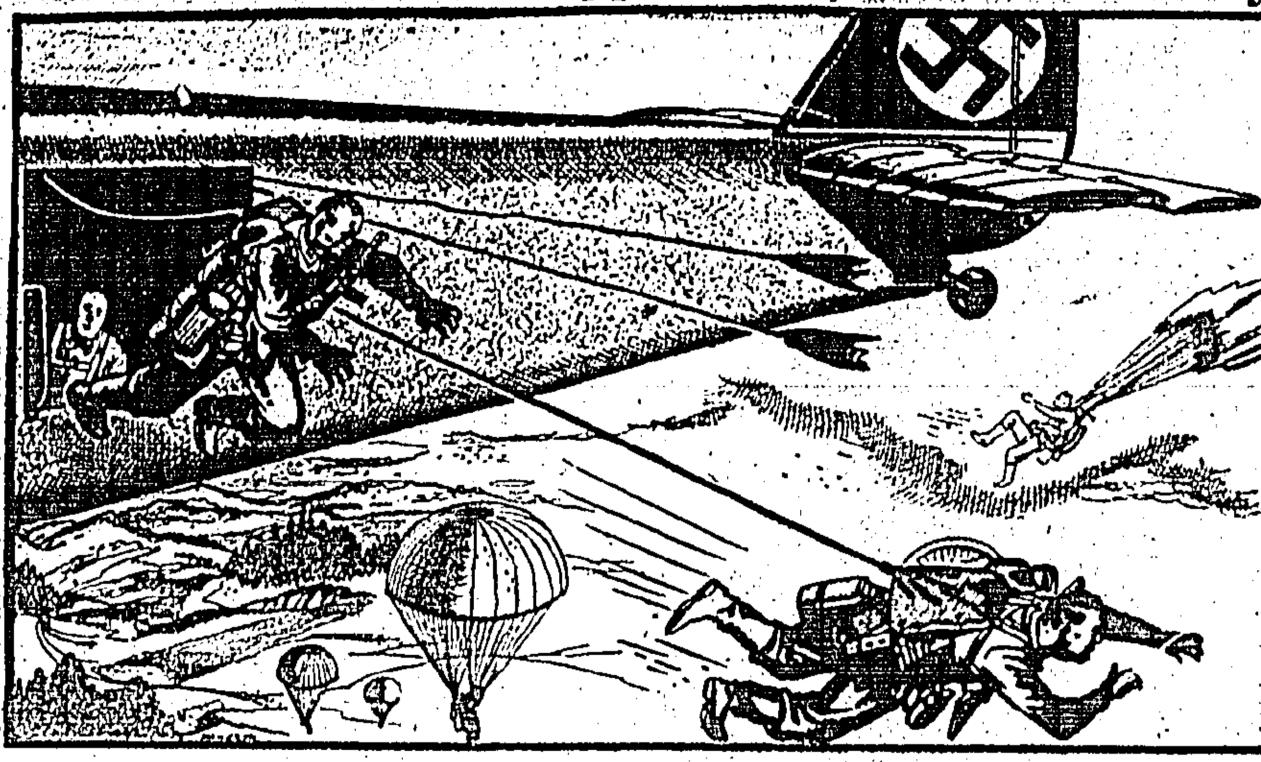
viously) made into cakes with an

egg and fried golden brown and

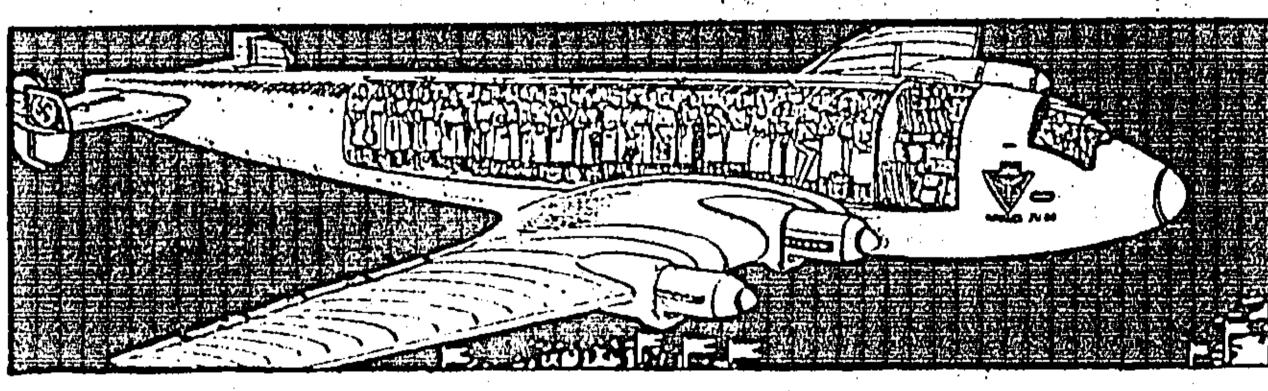
snippets of fried brend.



Nazi Parachutists Dropped to Death in Norway



Germany has made much use of parachute troops. The 'planes used for this purpose are old types of 3-engined Junkers 52. About 20 men are carried in each. The men are heavily laden, carrying folding bleycles, radio sets, parts of tents and food, besides small "Schneiser" sub-machine guns firing 30 rounds (see figure just leaving 'plane). Because the men are so heavily burdened the "static line" method of releasing the parachute is used. To the back of the parachute is attached a stout cord which is fixed to the inside of the 'plane. When the soldier jumps out the cord rips the cover from the parachute (as seen in the diagram) and the parachute opens. The cords are left swinging in the slipstream with the parachute covers attached. Many of these parachutists have been buried in the snow or picked up with broken legs.



The method used for troop transport by air is to strip a huge civil passenger 'plane of all seats, luggage racks, etc., and crain it with soldiers. The 'plane shown in the drawing is a Junkers 90. These great 'planes carry normally 40 passengers and a crew of 4 (see inset drawing), but the Germans claim to carry 50 soldiers per journey (standing, of course).

This integration of the German

TOM WINTRINGHAM,

who fought against Franco in the Spanish War, explains how some of Hitler's tactics developed

from that campaign.

together the DIECING I stories told by soldiers returning from Flanders, one can see that the Germans had an extra advantage that has so far escaped attention.

They were in the fortunate position of being able to use tactics and equipment which had been thoroughly tested and improved during the war in Spain.

In that war, which included more mountain 'fighting than is generally realised, the Germans learnt difficult problem for those of us that isolated detachments could be used in aitack to an extent previously impossible.

They learnt the value of a wellorganised Fifth Column. The Spanish origin of this much used phrase should not be for-

through an entire war here," said Robble that Sunday night: "It may They learnt the need for a close integration of all arms with the be three years, and that would be infantry, and the value of what one Neither a good book nor a good might call "double-purpose" wen-

General Keitel, Hitler's Chief of Staff, who at one time commanded the Condor Legion in Spain, has had the German Infantry equipped with a certain amount of light artillery, some engineering gear, anti-tank and anti-aircraft units, · heads, coming over tracks so difand so on.

These are not separate organisations, of which bits are added to the infantry units, but are integral parts of the infantry regiment.

Old-Fashioned Army Organisation

Those who control the British Army have unfortunately paid no attention to this lesson from Spain. For example, our anti-tank guns, which began as infantry weapons, have been taken away from the infantry and made part of the

Our infantry have only antitank rifles, smaller weapons of which the efficiency has yet to be proved in battle.

To give one example, the Germans have a 88 mm. gun, which is Royal Artillery. used for three purposes. It is an unti-aircraft gun, a piece of field ortillery, and a heavy anti-tank

> As an anti-aircraft gun it is not so good as our 3.7 inch, which is of about the same size. As field artillery, it is not so good as our 25pounder. As an anti-tank gun it is too heavy and fires too slowly, as compared with our own anti-tank

army has made each small unit of

it capable of acting as a separate

The British army, through old-

fashloned methods of organisa-

tion and lack of experience in

the tactics and strategy of infil-

tration, has not found it possible

to split its forces into a number

of smaller and self-contained

units, a process that is especially

necessary when fighting along a

In the fighting the German at-

tack split up into separate spear-

ficult that few people believed they

No similar splitting up of the

British forces could be noticed

when they were moving forward to

The Germans' superiority in

"double purpose" equipment is of

particular importance when wea-

One German Gun

Does Three Jobs

pons have to be shipped by sea.

number of narrow valleys.

could be crossed.

the attack.

tiny army on its own.

artillery. But this single German gun will do all three jobs, and do them suf-

ficiently well. Therefore when a German ship reaches Norway, single guns can be handed out which are almost equivalent to three separate British weapons.

And each of these three British

weapons must be hauled through the snowdrifts and over mountain roads to the fighting front. Sometimes, it is argued, there will be a simultaneous attack by tanks and aeroplanes, and the same gun cannot deal with both.

All-Purpose Weapons Are Wanted

The fact remains that such cases are exceptional, and for most of the time the Germans have an almost equal fire-power at one-third

the transport cost, All: peace-time nrmies like specialised weapons, developed by their experts until each is perfect for its own: limited jobia The geparate cliques within such armics concentrate on their own subjects and

Italy Loses Two Planes, Submarine

BERBERA, June 23 (Reuter). -A large Italian bomber made a forced landing near Zeila, the most northerly port of British Somaliland.

The plane was intact and the crew were taken prisoner by a patrol of native irregulars. Loss At Malta

MALTA, June 23 (Reuter).—An Italian bomber was brought down in an air raid on Malta yesterday. Two of the seven occupants were captured. The remainder perished. There were no British casualties. Submarine Sunk

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—An Admiralty communique announces that another Italian submarine has been sunk by gunfire by our light forces operating under the Commander-in-Chief of the East Indies.

CONCESSION

Last Development In Shanghai

SHANGHAI, June 24 (Reuter).-Chinese living in the Siccawei district in Shanghai yesterday started an exodus into the French Concessian of the International Settlement following the circulation of reports Government of Greater Shanghai that the French authorities intend to concerning such withdrawal. withdraw their forces back into the It is expected that the French Concession from the Siccawei peri- Police and military will be evacuated

the French have been conducting tory in the western part of the city. negotiations with the Japanese It was occupied by the French as a special service section and the City defence area in 1937.

BANKS

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1883 HEAD OFFICE -- LONDON. 12 Dishopsgate, E.C.1.

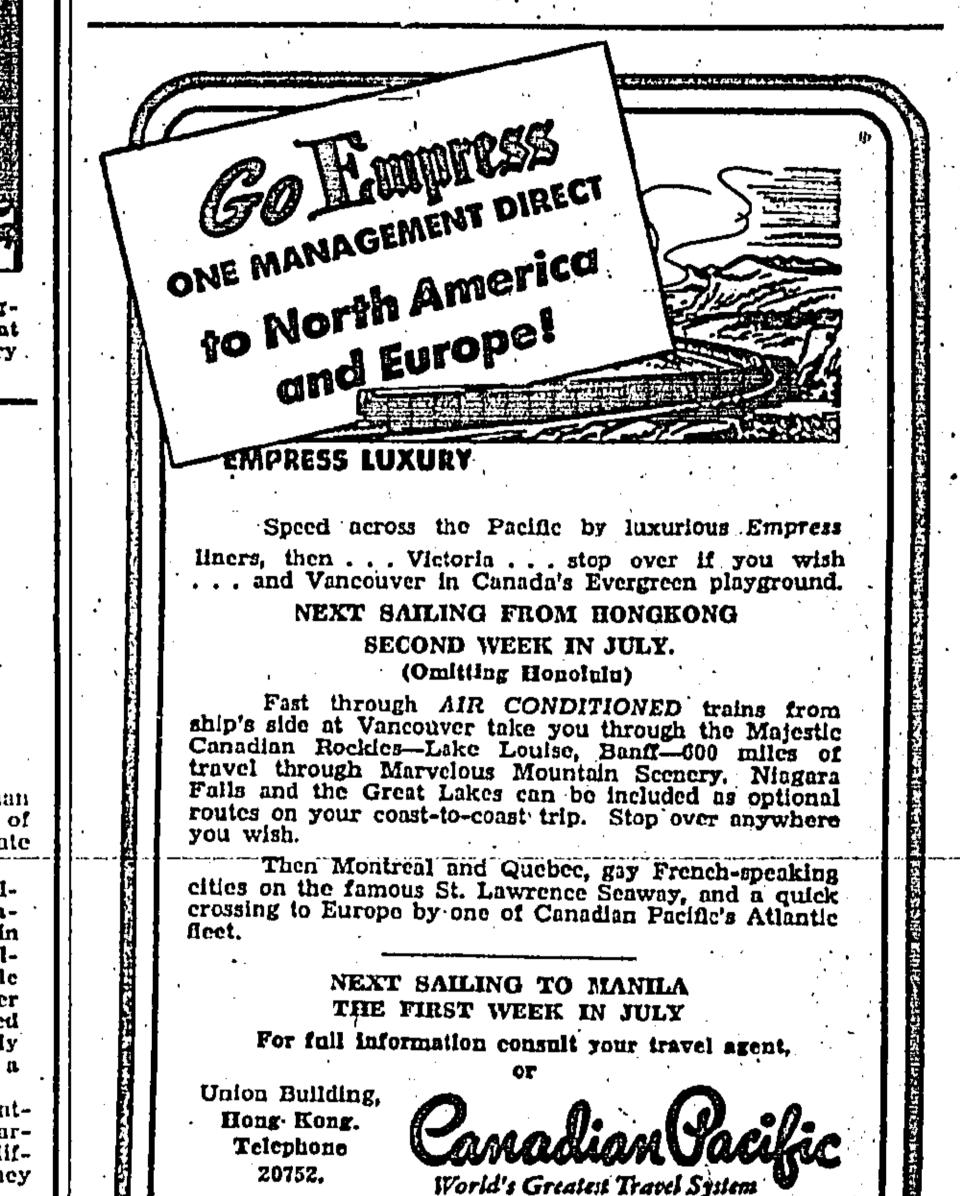
Reserve Mability of Proprietors 43,000,000 117/123, Leadenball Street, E.C.J. ... West End Branch; Manchester Branch; 51, Mosley Street, Manchester, 1

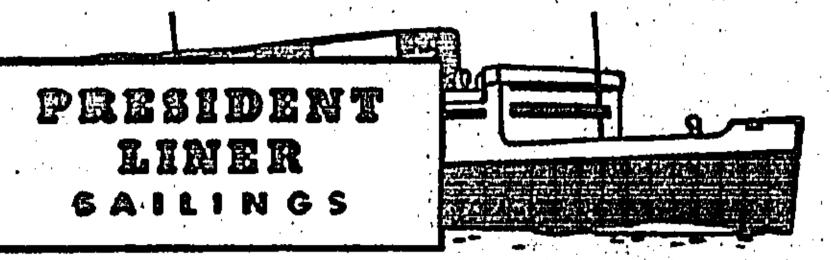
AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Amritar Bangkok Hongkong Balgon Semarang Batavia Bombay Karachi Bhanghal Calcutia Bingapord Bitiawan Clive Street Kunla Bourabaya Fairlio Place Lumpur Ruching Cawnpore Madras (Bhukot) Modan Tringtag Poining Hamburg (Peking) PERENT

FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted on

BAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and

in the near future. It is unconfirmedly reported that | Siccawei zone is in Chinese terri-





TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly |

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES 🔻 via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

To

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Manila, Singaporo, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, and Capetown,

AMERICAN * *

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE" AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL & WESTERN AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES. 12 Pedder Street Tolephone 28171.

headache

CINUSITIS, or sinus inflammation, is quite a common complaint.

Yet many sufferers from it do not realise that their persistent headnche with attacks of dizzlness is really due to sinus inflammation; in fact, most people are quite unaware of the existence of slauses, otherwise small-cavities in the skull communicating with the nose.

We think of the human'skull as a solid structure. Actually it is honey-combed with cavities. This no doubt makes for lightness and serves other useful purposes; but Nature, in designing these air chambers, reckoned without germs. Many sinuses are in communication with the exterior; and if germs

creep in, there is trouble. One well-known skull-cavity, the mastold antrum, communicates with the middle car, and most of us know that "mastoid trouble" (due to infection spreading back from the ear) is a pretty painful and serious coraplaint. But trouble with the three little

skull cavitles which communicate

with the nose is less popularly re-

By Dr. MACQUARIE

cognised. Luckily it is not so serious as mastoid trouble, though it can be irritating enough in its way. These cavities leading from the nose are, first, the frontal sinuses, situated above and behind the eyebrow. They are a pair, one on each side. Next, -the maxillary sinuses, also a pair. They lie in the check, just above the upper molar teeth.

Finally the ethmoidal sinuses. These run back along the nasal side of each eye; they are multiple (three to fifteen on each side). These are the most commonly af-

fected. There are still other cavities (the sphenoldal) which communicate with the nose, but infection is less common, and may be a very serious matter. What are the symptoms of infec-

tion of the nasal sinuses? There is a feeling of fullness and distension in the site of the cavities a dangerous, and those who are -that is, around the forehead, eyes, root of the nose, or cheeks. A dull, boring headache is usual; neuralgla of the eyes or jaws, men-

tal sluggishness, dizziness, and a generally out-of-sorts feeling. There is a persistent discharge from

What has happened is that infection (usually after a cold or flu, though the condition may follow hay fever and other nasal trouble) has spread back along the lining of the nose to the linings of the cavitles, which are continuous with

Frequently it will clear up of it-

chronic sinusitis sufferers are well advised to undergo the "cleaning up," which will make a wonderful improvement in the general health. their own projudices.

Sinusitis?

What can be done for sinus trou-

self. Insuffiction ("snuffing up") salt solution into the nose is often sufficient to clear the nose and set the cavities draining the right way. Should infection persist, and the patient pass into a state of chronic lowered health with constant "fullness" in the skull and dull headnche, it is best to visit a nose-andthroat specialist and have the offending cavity drained.

These minor operations are not

LL set for the courts. -with After being indoors all day there is nothing like a game of tennis to keep your belt limbs supple and to clear away the cobwebs.

Good for tennis time—is a frock that is easy to make and to launder, "

The dress shown here is good because a sports or summer frock needs to have a free and easy fitting. There's ample play in the skirt, you'll notice. Bodice is yoked back and front,

and if you want a spot of colour, a bow can be tucked under the collar. Those purse pockets do away with the necessity of carrying a handbag -mall-change and hankle in one, compact in the other.

WITH CARE

BETTER put some eggs in pickle," everyone said, "you may be very glad of them next

'My egg-man let me have some large brown new-laid ones, and I laid them gently in pickle, and as I did so I thought of the way in which eggs have become the univer-sal symbol of things which must be gently handled.

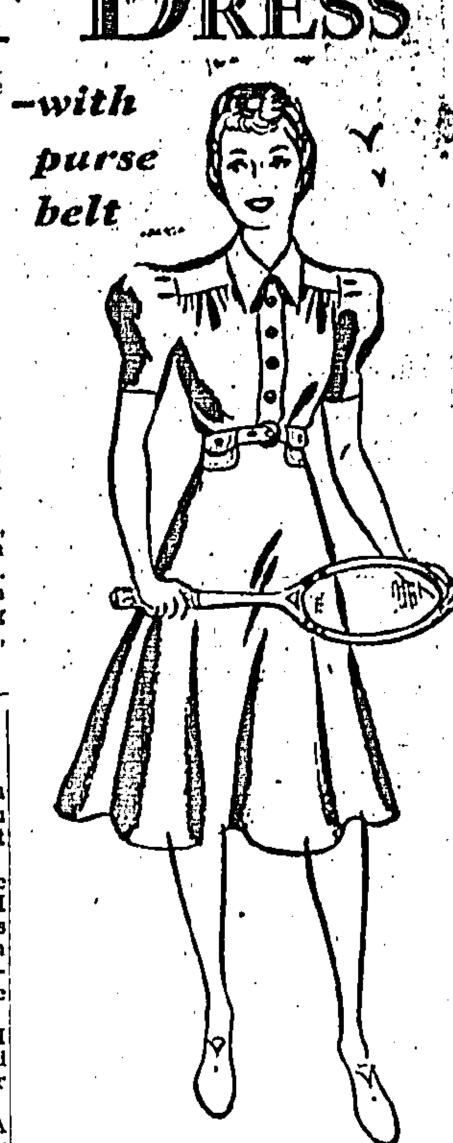
As I laid them edge to edge, thought of how different the world would be if we handled each other as carefully as we handle eggs. After all, what's a broken egg? A

few coppers wasted, a rather nosty mess to mop up, that's all. · But when we ride roughshod over other peoples' feelings, without

derap of consideration, we may leave a trail of broken Hearts or broken homes behind us, when we do it on a large scale we leave a trail of violence and destruction. Why not try to think of human feelings as if they were new-laid eggs, they are just as fragile, and just as easily hurt. Let's handle

them as carefully and sensitively-

it's one way of helping to put the world straight. Minnle Pallister



New style tennis frock.

LACE INSERTIONS

When lace insertion in a favourite piece of underwear starts to break, net footing of the same width and colour, placed underneath, will relieve the strain and afford an excellent foundation for mending the broken places.

summer suits



MARSHA Hunt, M.G.M. actress likes turbans. For tennis, she wraps a white fishnet into a turban and lets her hair hang loosely from the turban which is just tight enough to keep the hair from her eyes. Her one-pieco tennis dress is really a shorts suit with full pleated panties. It is high-necked, with pleated cap sleeves and fastens with two carved white bone buttons.

summer's most popular and practical

points in their favour: (a) They are becoming, always young-looking; (b)

they are economical: you can often

make one from last year's dress which has worn out at the neck or

sleeve; (c) they are cool and com-

fortable; and (d) they are as adaptable as chameleons. The four ideas

here—all built up on one original

natural linen pinafore—give nou an

idea how far they will stretch.

They have four strong,

a candy-striped silk

blouse with long bishop sleeves

banded at the wrist. The waist is

fitted; neck has a neat flat collar

opening at the back-wear it under

the pinafore and you have a charm-

ing childish COUNTRY OUTFIT.

By Claud North Chrisman, M.D.

A CNE VULGARIS is the scientific name for a condition that causes more mental distress to girls and boys between the ages of 15 and 20 than any other diseases. Many a social life is ruined by the presence on the face and neck of blackheads and pimples. It is due to excessive activity of the sebaceous glands, particularly on the sides of the nose, 'cheeks' and forehead, behind the ears and on the upper part of the chest and back. One or two bright red pimples on the cheeks or forehead of a 17-

year-old girl are a real tragedy. The appear at puberty as a part of sex development, which causes a thickening of the tissues and increased oil production in the skin. The blackhead comes first, due to the retention of oil in the opening of the follicles, as a result of the thick skin.

Bacteria Develop

At this time the complexion i usually sallow because the blood in the small vessels cannot shine through the thick skin. The openings in the skin become plugged with dried, thickened oil. The end gets black from dirt and exposure to air. This provides a good place for bacteria to develop and some of the blackheads become infected and form pustules or pimples. These usually open and drain a little pusand disappear, only to pop out again

Sometimes the bacteria burrow as hot as can be borne. Then masdeeper and form a little boil, which sage with thumbs and forefingers to leaves a small scar. In severe cases press out the oil from the enlarged the pits and sears may be very deep pores. Then wash again with hot and last through life.

the person afflicted. Severe involve- be done at night and once during ment may spread to the scalp, caus- the day if possible. ing seborrhoele dermatitis with an Apply a thin cont of zinc-sulphate of the hair.

balance of the functions of the bread and refined cereals as well as glands of internal secretion, parti- pie, cake and cookies. Figs, dates, cularly the sex and thyrold glands, prunes, raisins, honey and fresh desire for sweets and other car- and cream will fill the lack of

not acno and will disappear.

bohydrates so dear to the young potatoes and sweets. Hot water and person's heart or stomach. Con- soap are better than all face creams. stipation, general poor health and an X-ray treatment by an expert will indolent indoor life, as well as worry often prove successful. Plenty of about these facial blemishes only sunshine and outdoor exercise keep add to the activity of the trouble. | the skin more active. Especially Certain drugs such as bromides, prepared vaccines are of great help. lodides, tar and mineral oils may There is a new paste for local apenuse pimples but unless they are plication that is destructive to accompanied by blackheads they are bacteria, called "antipeol", which enuses the pustules to dry up with-

Cotton sheeting is a sturdy fabric for a tennis suit. Here it is shown in tucked gores on the shorts of one-piece play suit and tabs that button over the navy ribbon belt from play suit onto a skirt, thereby holding the waistline firmly in place.

Any effort to empty them only increases the injury and causes scarring: The blackheads tend to become pustules and should be removed. This can be done with a little comedo extractor, which presses out the fatty plug and does not injure the surrounding skin. A doctor can do this better than you can.

Thorough Cleansing

With the bare hands, use plenty of hot soapy water, wash off with water soap and water, rinse with warm It is a very serious trouble for and then cold water. This should

excess of oil on the hair, followed paste, rub in thoroughly and remove by dandruff and finally early loss in the morning. If there are many pimples, lotio alba can be used. Acne is a direc; result of an im- Avoid sweets, potatoes, rice, white It is aggravated by youth's insatiable fruits can be caten. Butter, milk

Acne should always receive out scarring. Just a little of the vigorous treatment as soon as it ap-| paste placed directly on the pustule, pears. One of the first things to once or twice a day for several days, learn is to let the pustules alone, will usually cause them to disappear.

HIS MASTER'S VOICE

A VARIETY PROGRAMME BY POPULAR ARTISTES I want your heart. Do Groot Trio. B 4129 No, No I don't want to: Balaialka orch. & chorus (In Russian) Song of wise Oleg. Waltz. Allen Jones. Sweethearts. I'm falling in love with someone. The sun whose rays. Intro: ... Twilight Serenaders. BD 420 South Sea island Medley.

BD 367 Echoes of the Orient. Intro. ... Chanson hindoue. Ballet Egyptien. Warriors dance. Dervish chorus etc. Tangoes. Waldorf Astoria orch.

Intro. Paramount Theatre orch.

BD 350 Romance in the Moonlight. Intro. ... Campoli and his orch.

Pale moon, Gipsy moon. Moonlight and
roses. I love the moon. Pagan love song.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

19 Queen's Road C. Phone 24648 Marina House

Aloha Oc. Song of the islands etc.

MANUA

Hankow Rd., Kowloon. China Bldg., Hongkong.

Crossword Puzzle

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE ACROSE 1—German composer 5—Male bee 10—Gtare at amorously 16-Century plans 15-Restores to healthy state 16—Sandarao-tree of

Morocco 17—Cripples 19—Became acquainted 20-Strength 21-Doctrine 22-Make shrill sound 25-Postscripts (abbr.) 26-Foreign 28-Metrio quart 30-Morning (abbr.) 32-Porward 33-Chopping tool
35-Pen-name of George
W. Russell 36—Egyptian personifi-cation of soul 38—Reddish wood

41-Not redoemed -43-Prepart for publication 44—Book of maps 45-Within 47-Less difficult 49-Old World evergreen shrub 51-Room (abbr.) 52-Bouthern state

53-Altitude (abbr.) 4-Kxist 55-Prefix: concerning 66-Specie of heron 68-Save in large 61-Gear tooth 61-Abdominal limbs of 65-Ros (Boottish)

63—Bottomiess gulf
70—And not
71—Impetuous ruth of
feeling (pl.)
73—Are gloomy
74—Medicinal plant 6-Of like nature 77-Peter 78-Ringlet of hair

SLAREEDE

79-Erase 1—Island of Malar Archipelago 3-Too badl 3-Punctuation mark 4—Hawatian octopus 5—District of Columbia

8—Prick
9—Plural suffix
10—Propelling device
11—Fruit of certain 13—Legal requirements
13—Birds of prey
16—Type of faxs
20—To make sunburned 23—That man
24—Lithium
27—Otenling
29—One who rests 10-Afghanistan advertigu 11—Title of respect 34—Coloriess hydrocarbon 36—One who nips 37-Love and worship 39-Property of that 40-Eagle (So. African) 41—Employment 42—As well as 45—Wind Instruments 40-Light-yellowish browns (Prench) 10wol-04 53-One who makes amends for 56—African country 57—Exclamation of healtation

59—lippothetical force

50—Male duck

61—Military life

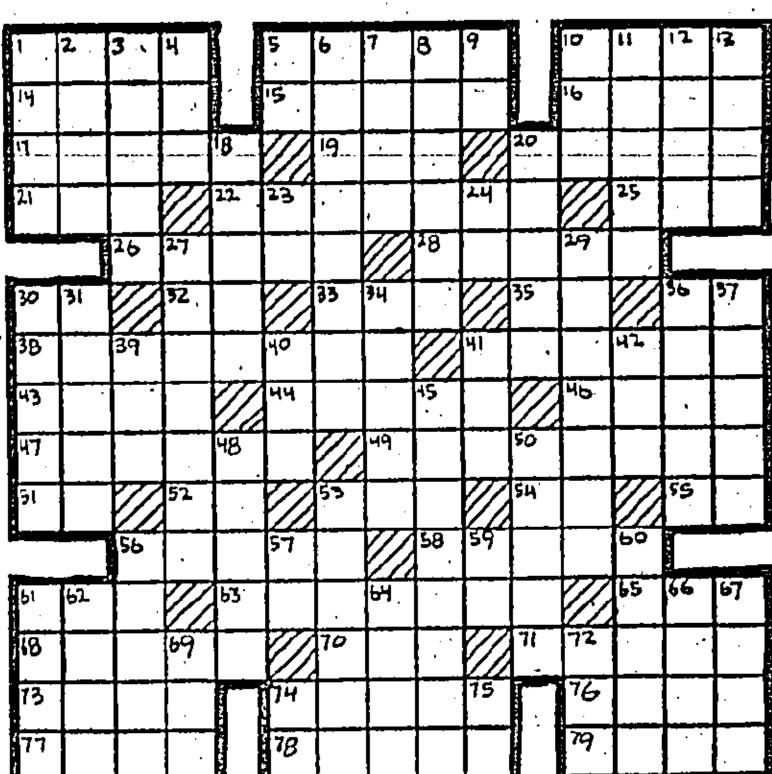
62—Musical instrument

64—Kind of bread

60—Indico dye

67—Anglo-Baxon seri 69-Spy on 72-Youth 74-Street (abbr.) 75-Like

6-Chewing cud 7-Raw metals



set with a TOWN SUIT.

Go back to your original pinafore,

add to it a little single-breasted jacket

made of the same linen (jacket takes

21/2 yards). Give it a plain, high,

round neck, squared shoulders, and brass buttons down the front. Put

in two darts on each shoulder and

two at the walst, and make it long

enough to come well down over

Hongkong Fisheries Research Station.

> yd betlb3 Dr. G. A. C. Herklots

Now on Sale

Morning Post Building.

Price \$3.00.

Well-Dressed Crab

BACK VIEW

your hips. Buy three yards of fits—a perfectly plain pinafore made

spotted linen in red or dark blue to in natural coloured linen. (If you

cover a sallor hat, a bag, and to make it yourself it needs four yards).

make short gloves, and you are all It has a short, flared skirt cut with

Here's the basis of your four out-

a centre seam; bodice dips in a V

where it meets the skirt. The bodice

itself is darted and zips up the side.

The square neckline is a little higher

In front than back, and cut in one

with its broad shoulder-straps. Give

it plenty of room under the arms and

you will have a perfect TENNIS

.There is nothing nicer than a well-dressed crab for lunch or supper. For freshness choose a erab that feels heavy and stiff. To dress it you need: 11/20z. brenderumbs, loz. butter or margarine, chopped parsley, lemon juice, sait and pepper. Separate the crab, crack the

small claws; and mix the white meat in them with the inside of the erab. Add the brenderumbs, lemon juice, seasoning and butter, and make it into a paste. Wash and dry the shell and put in this inixture. Flake the white meat from the big claws. 'finely, and pile it each side of the shell. Decorate with chopped parsley and, if you have it, cornline pepper.



Take your pinafore and blouse as before: add a wide sash and turban made in the same striped silk (four yards will make your blouse, sash and turban). Make the turban by gathering a strip of silk into a knot on top of your head, leaving the ends free to cross and the in a bow at the back. Wear the blouse over your pinafore, wind the sash round twice, and tie it in a big bow in front, and you have a smart AFTER-NOON SUIT.

Children To Migrate

Evacuation Scheme Explained

LONDON, June 23 (British Dominions who is Chairman Morrison. recently-constituted the Children's Oversea Reception cuted, sald that Sgt. Morrison was Board, spoke on the wireless in hospital and was likely to remain this afternoon about the scheme in there for about three days. for sending overseas British at the time and could not recollect. children between the ages of five what he did. and 16, whose parents feel they risks than by remaining where charge and adjourned the case until

they are at present. He explained that the generous offers which the United Kingdom Government had received from the number of offers for reception, and various Dominion Governments promediate reception of 20,000 children. inv. the safety and welfare of the He referred also, in terms of warm gratitude, to a similar movement in the United States.

No Mass Migration Mr. Shakespeare emphasised that possible having regard to the inevitable limitations of shipping, to the

Assault On P.S. Alleged

Lie Man-tung, 31, a well-dressed Chinese, appeared before Mr. H. G. Sheldon at the Central Magistracy this morning on charges of behaving in a disorderly manner while under the influence of drink at Li Tung Wireless) .- Mr. Geoffrey Shake- Street on June 13. Another charge speare, Under-Secretary for the against him was of assaulting Sgt.

Inspector Portallion, who prose-

His Worship observed that assaultwould thus be safer from war ing a Police officer was a serious Morrison.

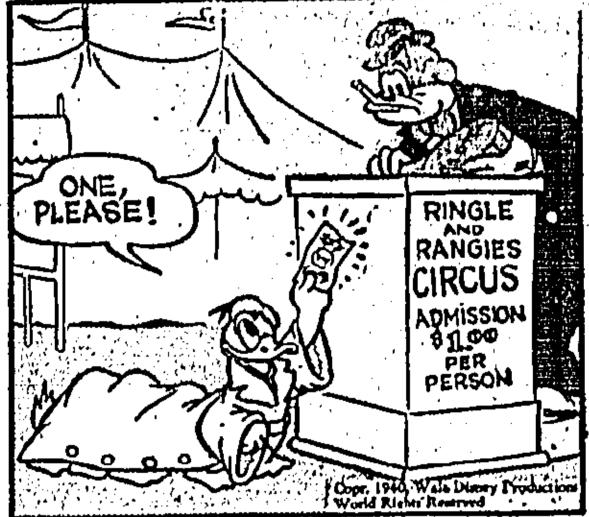
> above all to the need for an orderly and well thought-out scheme ensur-

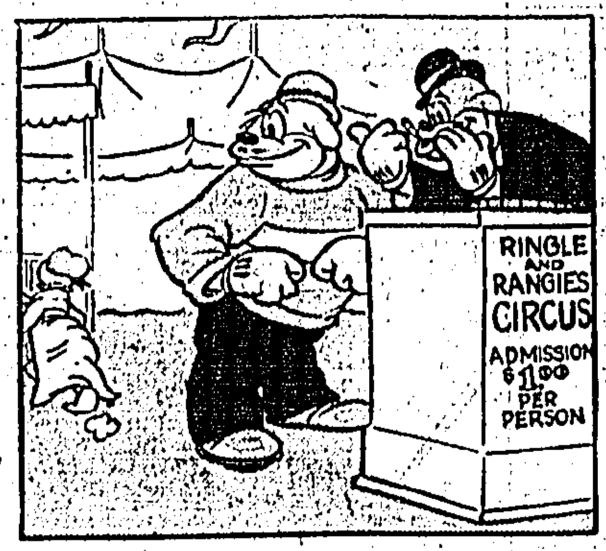
if It was surely an inspiring thought,

he said, that many lovers of freedom far removed from the war zone were Frendy to look to the safety of Britain's children while she fought the battle there was no question of mass migra- of liberty. These children would tion. The plan was limited to send-come back to their parents when the ing overseas as many children as British aims had achieved final victory as inevitably they must.

DONALD DUCK







The General And

The Map

map which General Sir Ed-

mund Ironside carried when

he left the House of Com-

mons recently. A young man

looked round to watch him as

he passed.

A sheet of paper veiled the



"GOLD BAR" VACUUM PACKED COFFEE

\$1.60 per 116 TIN, \$3.00 per 216 TIN

IT IS A BLEND OF FINE COFFEES, CARE-FULLY SELECTED AND SCIENTIFICALLY ITS FINE FLAVOUR IS CHARACTERISTIC OF THE HIGH QUALITY OFFERED BY ALL "GOLD BAR"

ONCE TRIED USED ALWAYS

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

A Book Lineough the allegement

50 YEARS AGO

The excellence of the arrangements for signalling stemmers—especially the mails—has frequently been questioned, and of late complaints are increasing. The other day the signals at the Flagstail shewed that one vessel was 14 miles out, at a time when she was moored in the harbour. On Saturday, the Rome had been in port an hour before anybody—even the P. & O. Co's agents—knew anything about it. When, as is often the case, the Peak is engireled with mist, it is natural Peak is encircled with mist, it is natural that signalling should be interrupted, but that can be obviated by creating an additional station on Green Island, below the ordinary strata of clouds. Both places would not be often obscured at the same time, and the advantage would far same time, and the advantage would far outwelgh the expense.

The Chinese are getting their own again. Nothing has been more noticeable of late than the way in which they are absorbing the building accommodation in the centre of the city. In of peace but it seems clear that Queen's Road West, almost up to the Germany has no intention to discuss Clock Tower, whole rows of shops have been rented by them; Pottinger Street, peace at the present stage.
D'Aguilar Street and Upper Wyndham "In a word, the terms of the armis-Street have been invaded and almost tice is the complete capitulation of taken possession of, and whole streets of tree is new houses up to the Commissariat France. Buildings have been erected for their acscarce a place to lay his head. 25 YEARS AGO

June. 24, 1918. Mr. Lloyd George announced in the terms.

recently of the employment of women clude a separate peace, throughout the country in every class of the rallway, on farms and on the tram- "This treaty, as well as M. "Our flag remains without a stain, ways. The Government has been the Baudoln's undertaking, have been Our army has fought bravely and planeer of the movement and has found Baudoln's undertaking, have been Our army has fought bravely and work, including employment in banks, on the railway, on farms and on the tramwork for a vast number of women in violated by Marshal Petain's Gov- loyally. Inferior arms and numbers shell making. They are now engaging ernment. Their breach of faith is forced us to ask for the combat to women to act as postmen and women to net as postmen and bitterly resented and condemned not cease.

Ing a meeting of railwaymen at Not- only by all Frenchmen overseas, but "Not-

10 YEARS AGO

In the British Court yesterday the hearing was concluded before the Judge Sir Peler Grain of the action of the Ching Chao Company, which claimed from Mr. Showett, administrator of the estate of the Browett, administrator of the estate of the Internal Internal Mr. Japanese Magnific Internal late Mr. James Magill, a sum of Tis. victory. cases of linen goods.

considered guilty of contributory negli-gence? Were there any means whereby he could have known that the men were not watelmakers, and was it unnatural of him to think that the thieves were honest workmen in view of the circumstances? Sir Peter Grain added that those questions applied in the present case and he would give judgment for the administrator.

We understand that, the Rev. E. G. Powell, who has been a Congregationalist Minister in Bath since 1923, has accepted the call as Minister of the Union Church, Hongkong, in succession to the late Rev. F. C. Young.

Colony is one of the most lightly taxed places in the world. At last Thursday's Council meeting, the old, familiar contention was once again utilised in defence of the new taxation proposed, figures being cited to drive home the point. The public, however, is not likely to be convinced by this method of putiling the case, for the simple reason that when we come to consider the question whether further taxation can be imposed, we have to take taxation can be imposed, we have to take account of other factors besides that of existing taxes. Chief among these, as we have often had to point out, is the matter of ordinary living costs; and no one with any knowledge of local conditions will deny that these are excessively high in Hongkong.

press of Japan, which was launched at Concluded. Glasgow on December 17, 1929, undertook her trial trip on May 11 and obtained a sea speed of 23 knots. 5 YEARS AGO

June 24, 1005. It is learned here that the French long distance plane, Croix du Sud, has succeeded in establishing a new non-stop If has flown from Cherbourg across Africa as far as Ziguinchor, Senegal, ports from technical experts show which is only about 200 miles from its destination. Konakry, French Guinea. This flight is 2,612 miles. The Italians hold the previous record established into the previous record established in the previous record established e

Though the appearance of the Scharnhorst, first of the Nordeutsche Lloyd Bremen liners for the Far East Express close to these shelters, no occupants Service, which arrived here yesterday were injured.

morning, may have disappointed some
In one case, the crater of a 500who expected something more on the line of such German ships as the Bremen, pound bomb was only 30 feet from this impression that the vessel built for such a shelter, occupied by two freight rather than for passengers was adults and two children. Although the struggle wherever they me rapidly dispelled by a visit to the hoese was badly damaged, the and in whatever way they can, the liner, when it was apparent what a the hoese was badly damaged, the They must assemble as greater than the liner. comfortable and roomy vessel the Schami- shelter stood firm. horst is from the traveller's points of

In common with the people of other real defence against air attack is to en- armament production must be ascountries in Europe, Dritons at Home are sure that such attack shall never be desembled and organised. joining in what has been described as livered. The events of past months have Here in England he undertakes this taught to don gas masks and scuttle off to face with the imminent peril of aerial national task. He invites every underground on the approach of "enemy" warfare. For that very reason, there are French soldier on land, sen or nir aircraft, loaving their cities more or less better chances of an air agreement to-day

France's Humiliating Capitulation

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).—Authoritative comment in London on the armistice terms is that "the upshot of the armistice terms may be described as follows:

"The terms compel France to hand over to Germany her armed forces, her stocks and material, as well as to place the

"The French Government will; will be completely dependant on

No Peace Terms Yet "No clue is given as to the terms

"M. Baudoin, Marshal Petain's commodation. And the white man has Minister of Foreign Affairs, declared Government had heard Mr. a few days ago that France would Winston Churchill's statement not accept humiliating or shameful without stupefaction.

against her ally with whom France honour of France. "There has been a remarkable spread has a solemn agreement not to con-

Violation Of Treaty

tingham, said he was convinced that also by the mass of Frenchmen at a moment when the country suffers, female labour had come to stay, but it home who have been prevented by must not be used to reduce the status of men. following the example given by the June 24, 1930, other victims German aggression.

"Meanwhile, as the Prime Minister Judge Sir Peter Grain said the circum- has said, 'Great Britain will cherish thances reminded him somewhat of the the cause of the French people, and story concerning the clock in a Hongkong a British victory is the only possible court-room which was removed by thicken hope-for the restoration-of-the-great—while the Judge was sitting. He asked ness of France and the freedom of its

Defiant

Exiled Minister's Statement

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter) -The Belgian Minister, M. Whenever the Hongkong Government Justian, broadcasting from Loncommunity, it has almost invariably don, denied that the Belgian brought forward the argument that this

> this, and he hoped that his colleagues would be able to join him. The place of the Belgians was be-

side the British. "We shall bring to them the considerable recources which are still The new Canadian Pacific liner. Em- where the Belgian flag still flies," he

EFFICACIOUS A.R.P. SHELTERS

held the previous record, established last plied free in vast numbers, provided a striking degree of protection during

the recent air raids. Although many large bombs fell

But at least they serve to remind all and than at any time since the war. Europe and all French engineers and skilled Whether the rehearsals can be effective against a massed attack by the great home beambers of to-day—which are as different from the bombers of 1918 as the modern of filed with homicidal maniacs. For the is from the blunderbuss—only a real sit attack could show. For one cannot rehearse the panic which would selze the reason there is still hope, and a greater hope than before. The primarily to filed with at past as many nations as the concluded "Long Live France, as the possible to join in an Air Pact devised possible to primarily to ensure united action against primarily to ensure united action against dence,"

TERMS MEAN

greater part of French territory at the disposal of Germany for the prosecution of the war against Great Britain-

DEFENDS HIMSELF

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter). -Marshal Petain, broadcasting from Bordeaux, said the French

"We understand the angulah Mr. Mr. Lloyd George announced in the life in

Stainless Flag

"Nothing can divide the French at

CALL TO ARMS

Must Fight On, Says French General

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter). —An inspiring message to Frenchmen all over the world to continue to fight against Germany was broadcast this evening by General De Gaulle, Under-Secretary for War in M. Reynaud's Government.

He said that the armistice meant that French forces on land, sea and air will be completely dismembered, that the whole territory of France will be occupied, and that the French Government will be under the domination of Germany and Italy. This attitude would be one not only

of capitulation but also of servitude. Many Frenchmen do not accept either capitulation or servitude. Three Reasons

Their reasons are honour, commonsense and the supreme interests of

their country. Honour, because France had agreed not to lay down her arms except In agreement with her Allies. While ours in Europe and in the Congo, the Allies continue the war, she has not the right to surrender to the enemy. The Governments of Poland, Holland, Norway, Belgium and Lux-embourg have been driven from their countries, but they have understood their duty.

> Common-sense, because it is absurd to consider the war lost. France still has a great empire, an undefeated navy, great reserves, of Allies with their immense resources to dominate the sea. Most of the resources of America's industry are open to them.

> This Is A World War Supreme interest of their country German war that can be decided by one battle. This is a world war.

> Honour, common-sense and the supreme interest of their country command all Frenchmen to continue the struggle wherever they may be They must assemble as great a

French force as possible and wherever possible. Every French military every one of us of the fact that the only soldier and everything possible for

 $\angle BW$, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles) Chopin Piano Recital Report and Announcements.
8.03 This week's programmes

From the Studio Broadcast by ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c's, and on Short Wave from

1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 0.52 m.c's. per second. H. K. T.

Plano.

12.40 The B.B.C. Dance Orchestra. Charles), with Piano accomp. ther Report.

Minor, Op. 22. Symphony Orchestra conducted by member." Sir Landon Ronald.

1.45 Latest Variety.

2.15 Close down. 6.0 "For the Children." 8.30 Closing local Stock Quota-6.32 Hawaiian Music.

Fox-Trots -- Hawaiian Ripple, Dreams of Aloha, Not Lane's Hawaiian Orchestra; Aloha Beloved (Canfield), Mauna Loa (Dale), Kanui and Lula (Hawaiian Novelty); Tears of Love (Gypsy Song-Bordin-Alton), Hawalian Berceuse (Bordin), Gino Bordin and His Hawaiians. · 6.52 Variety with Frank Crumit, The Boswell Sisters, Jessica Dragonette. The Mills Brothers, The Fol-

de-Rols and Stanley Holloway. 7.30 London Relay—The News. 8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Dairy Farms

8.07 Studio-A Chopin Recital by

Miss Tschin-Schin Yao (Piano). 1. Berceuse, Op. 57 .2. Barcarolle, Op. 60

8.27 Songs by Dennis Noble (Barilone). -Star of My Soul (from The 12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter- Geishn'-Jones). The Shade of the Palm' (from 'Florodorn'-Stuart),

12.30 Patricia Rossborough at the with Orchestral accomp.; There'll Always be An England (Parker and 1.0 Local Time Signal and Wea- | 18.37 The Regimental Band of H.M. Coldstream Guards. 1.03. Saint-Sacus-Concerto In G Martial Moments (arr. by Aubrey

Arthur De Greef (Plano) and New 8.46 B.B.C. Recording-"I Re-A Programme of Musical Enter-

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, tainment of Forty or Fifty Years Weather Forecast and Announce- Ago. Devised and produced by Percy Edgar. 9.15 London Relay-News Summary. 9.30 London Relay-Topical Talk.

9.45 Excerpts from Gilbert and Sullivan's "Patience." 10.15 Dance Music. 11.00 Close Down.

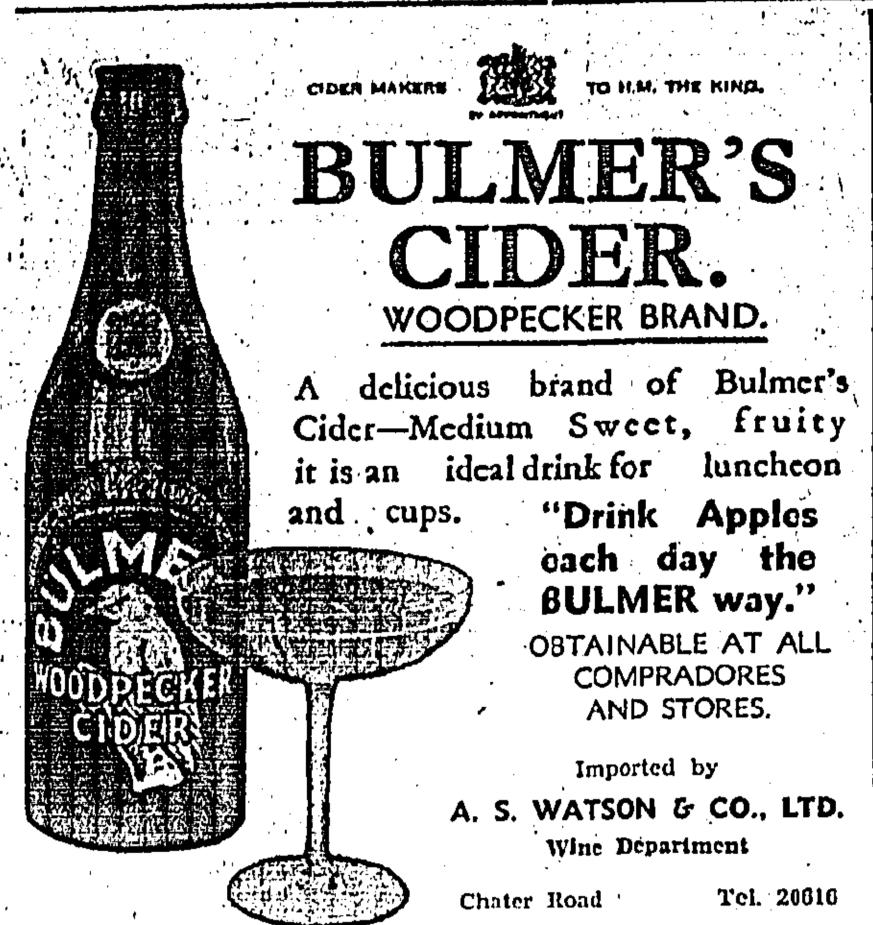
STOCK MARKET

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary issued Saturday says: The market was quiet.

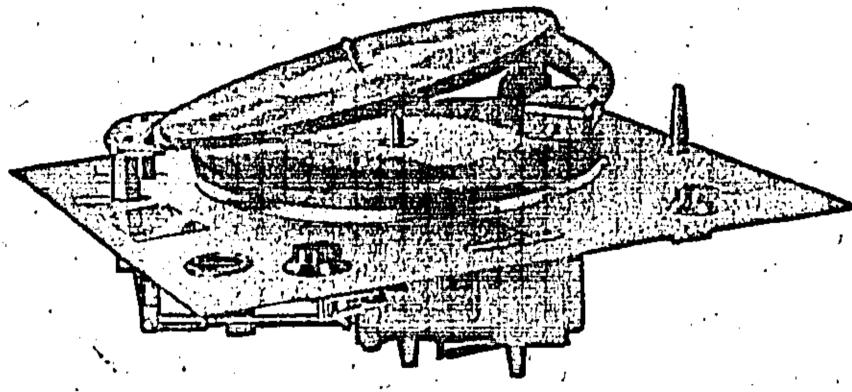
Buyers Sollers Sales Lands Trams Electrics \$37.25

Cements





LISTEN TO YOUR RECORDS IN COMFORT



RECORD CHANGER "GARRARD" MODEL RC. 10. PLAYS EIGHT 10" or 12" RECORDS

INSTALLED IN A SUITABLE CABINET FOR USE WITH YOUR EXISTING RADIO PRICE \$155.00

Sole Agents: S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD. York Building

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade Manila-Stock-Exchange-

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghal Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES Cable Address: SWANSTOCK

> SUPPORT BRITISH INDUSTRY

"PREFECT

WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.

223 Nathan Road Kowloon. Tel. 59245

Arsenal Street. Hongkong. Tel. 28240

GOOD USED CARS

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

| GOOD CORR | <i>,</i> • | CALLU |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| N . | Illes | Prico |
| Chevrolet 2 Door Sede | m | C = D - p |
| 1935 10 | 3 341 (| \$12,00.00 |
| Vauxhall Cadet Saloo | n | |
| Vauxhall Cadet Salooi | 2410 | \$,800.00 |
| Buick Sedan 1935 3 | | |
| | RR#1 | \$2400.00 |
| Studebaker President | ngen. | ***** |
| 1935 | (YOU | \$2100.00 |
| | 7142 | \$1200.00 |
| Pontine Sedan | | 31200.00 |
| 1937 3 | 3877 | \$1000.00 |
| Morris 10 Saloon | , | 42550.05 |
| 1934 0 | 5593 | 91000.00 |
| Humber 12 Saloon | | , |
| 1934 , 3: | 2420 | \$1000.00 |
| Vauxhall 14-0 Saloon | | |
| | 2410 | \$1800.00 |
| Singer 11 Saloon | | |
| | 1804 | \$1800.00 |
| Chrysler Roadster | | |
| | 5352 | \$2000.00 |
| Ford V8 Saloon | 1010 | #1000 00 |
| 1934 3: Vauxhall 10-4 Saloon | 1819 | \$1200.00 |
| | nnan | \$2200.00 |
| Studebaker Champion | Soda | |
| 1940 | 1100 | \$4500.00 |
| | | 41000.00 |
| All care conviced to | ha es | mia. 20 |

for new cars

--- ADDITIONALLY ---All units of \$1500 and over in value

carry the Hongkong Hotel Garage guarantee for three months. Inspection and trial invited

Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Rond. Phones 27778-9

GLENDINNING .-- At the Kowloon Hospital, Hongkong, on June 23, 1940, to Jean, wife of Lyall Glendinning, a daughter.

Kongkong Telegraph.

Monday, June 24, 1940. Wyndham St., Hongkong Telephone: 26615 THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement.

Capitulation

arrangement.

which we publish to-day is as harsh as was to be expected. They do not, as yet, include the Italian terms, which may be even more harsh. In than half of France—the northern half from Geneva in Switzerland to these close-cropped young men the switzerland to the switze St. Jean de Pied on the Spanish in plus fours are. Members of Nazis have penetrated frontier near the Bay of Biscay. specially-trained technical corps, This line gives Hitler absolute con--trol--of--the--entire - Atlantic--scaboardof France. It may be regarded as certain that the line of demarcation I tier? was decided upon by Hitler after the conference with Italy, and there seems no reason to doubt that Italy's armistice terms envisage the occupation by Italian troops of the rest of France, including the Mediterranean seaboard. German and Italian troops will, in this case, jointly occupy the frontiers of both Switzerland and

instituted by Napoleon is to be reneated—French shipping is to be swept from the seven seas. All establishments and stocks must be handed over. All fortifications, naval yards and railways and communications become Germany's property, to be utilised against Franco's ally. transport of merchandise between the Totalitarians. German prisoners of war must be released in order that they can fight against Britain, but all French prisoners will remain in captivity. The French fleet is to be recalled to French territorial waters "to be disarmed and interned under German and Italian control" in ports to be specified by the Totalitarians as if reliance can be placed upon Hitler's word that French submarines and French warships will not be used against Britain if the opportunity presents itself.

Those are the Armistice terms. They are a foretaste of what France may expect when the time comes to sign the actual Peace Terms. Even no mercy to the half-score nations he 28; Bukarest by 82. had previously conquered.

France, said Marshal Petain honour is there in a peace that is founded upon broken obligations? What of France's promise to Poland that her despoiled lands would be restored? Her promises to Czecho-Slovakia, to Norway, to Holland and their lives in value for the cause their three insijor, who (rejected by Belgium? Her solemn promise to leaders once espoused. We salute the Left Wing) became a Na-



Hitler's deadly WOTK Danube countries

PERMAN "tourists" are By Dr. Emmery Barcs the trains crossing the Yugoslavian and Hungarian frontiers.

It is surprising that young The German terms for an armistice Germans of military age can find the time to make plea- | hour, trying to root sure trips.

the German intelligence service and undermined the and the Gestapo: Then why countries of the Danuaren't they stopped on the fron-

Simply because the police must let them in. Germany nificent cars and entertained has agreements with Hungary, lavishly.

armaments must be surrendered, increase police control. But this After the journalists came When the police interfered denuded of fuel and supplies blunders instituted by Napoleon is to be well and supplies under the "tension of the land supplies blunders in the land supplies blunders in the land supplies blunders in the land supplies blunders. mined by well-organised German where claborate establishments to identify themselves, they all secret societies.

missions to the Legations of Budapest, Belgrade, and Buka-

given special attention.

tional Socialist Parties. armed and broken, will be at the 47 journalists appeared in Buda-cause they had the protection Nazi Party. In this work a remercy of an enemy who has shown pest. Belgrade was visited by of the German Legation and the tired officer called Altgayer was

sought an honourable peace. What dozen were journalists by pro- now German Ambassador to so-called Kulturbund. Altgayer

lived grandly. They had mag- tool was Francis Szalasi, a re-

Dritons—Englishmen, Canadians, disillusionment and disgust. The Australians, South Africans, New Zealanders, Colonials; peoples who have shown the world what union and indissolubility really mean and indissolubility really mean solute the memory of the trave proud country by their leaders must salute the memory of the trave proud country by their leaders must form the serious of the trave proud country by their leaders must form the serious of the trave proud country by their leaders must form the serious of the trave proud country by their leaders must form the serious of the trave proud country by their leaders must form the serious of the trave proud country by their leaders must form the serious of the trave proud country by their leaders must form the serious of the trave proud country by their leaders must form the serious of the trave proud country by their leaders must form the proud of the proud

Hungary, Yugo slavia, and Rumania are, at the eleventh out the traitors within But nobody is deceived on their frontiers.

Ibian Basin.

perhaps their pecuniary cares; Yet Konradi and 10 of his com-

where elaborate establishments to identify themselves, they all were set up. In Budapest in the turned out to be officials of the Vaci Street, in Belgrade on the German Embassy. The Ruma-Terrazija, in Bukarest in the nian Government protested, but Calen Victoria. From the street the Foreign Minister in Booling that it is impossible to keep this dismal fate of simply vanishing. IN the summer of 1933, Calea Victoria. From the street the Foreign Ministry in Berlin soon after Hitler came you could see Hitler's photo, ignored the objection, and no-France must help break Britain's to power, the Nazi white-anting covering a whole wall, lighted body bothered about the affair economic blockade by facilitating the of Europe began. Hungary, by reflectors day and night. Yugoslavia, and Rumania were These "travel offices" spread In Bukarest it is an open

In the autumn of 1934 the agents were a facade for Nazi man Consul in Belgrade, suc-

status of diplomats.

Rome, directed Nazi propaganda founded a new one. From the very beginning they up to the spring of 1938. His tired major, who (rejected by

at once he became Ambassador at Rome.

Szalasi was put in prison, but his subordinates—Coleman Hubay, Coleman Ratz, and the head of the Hungarian Germans, Francis Basch—are continuing their work.

attache of the Bukarest Embassy, Herr Konradi, has been

Nobody knows what qualifications Herr Konradi has to be silhouette is framed in the screen.

commercial attache Refere commercial attache. Before Hitler's rise he was a teacher in Lying Low. a primary school in Munich.

with any commercial Yugoslavia, and Rumania doing. This was expected of them. affairs. But, about eight weeks this he understands that to attack away with visas. A person with It was their job to get acquaint- ago, he arranged a great meet- might be perilous. He therefore respecial permission is not neces- clans, their past, their desires, party uniforms is prohibited. will offer. The only way of checking the to make connections with officers panions appeared in Nazi uni- no! Perhaps when they are put down-

any more.

millions of propaganda leaflets secret that in the Iron Guarded This was Hitler's first attack. and invited those fond of travel- conspiracy of June, 1939, to kill He sent diplomats on special ling into the Nazi paradise. King Carol and in the murder of Calinescu, Herr Konradi had a considerable part.

The journalists and travel Slovenes. Herr Neuhausen, Gerof great help to him. The Ger-

Belgium? Her solemn premise to leaders once espoused. We salute to its doors but once to find solemn by the U-best to its decoration branded as traitors to Germany. It is it is decorated to its decorate to its decorated to its decorated as traitors to Germany. It is it is decorated to its decorated as traitors to Germany. It is it is decorated as traitors to Germany. It is it is decorated as traitors to Germany. It is decorated as traitors as traitors to Germany. It is decorated as The French people have not let us whom, unhappily, there may be furdown. Their leaders have. All ther bloodshed in the revolution of discuss. The Britons—Englishmen, Canadians, disillusionment and disgust. The

Hunting The U-Boats

JUBMARINES are not the casicst things to locate, when you consider how small they are and how big the sens in which they do their deadly work. With a surface shipyou know what you are up against; know they must keep to certain: arens, call at appointed rendezvous to refuel; be in sight of some ship at some time, so that warnings and nlarms can be spread.

Not so with the underwater jurker —he is secret us well as sinister. The biggest argument in his favour is that anything visible on the surface is a potential enemy, to be treated accordingly. And, as he can submerge in 25 seconds, it does not give the enrnest seekers too much of a chance, even though his whirring: engines below the surface are easily audible to trained watchers in the hunting ships.

Germany's undersea navy is nonegligible factor. U-bonts can choosetheir own time for attack; and if a poked-up periscope shows that there are risks in making offensive action. the submarine can be doggo until a more favourable opportunity occurs.
After all, there are sure to be plenty of opportunities, the Nazi argues,. with these British using the high. sens as if they were their own.

What Periscopes Show

The periscope reflects a perfectly clear picture of a surface vessel on the screentable in the navigating room. Silhoueltes thus seen have-certain characteristics. A merchantman, is pretty well unmistakable especially as the periscope prisms magnify considerably, and even show whether the target is fitted with a

And the U-boat fitted with directional hydrophones (a kind of submerged telephone on the hull of a ship) can tell from the beat of the propeller, transmitted through the water and magnified in the hydrophones, whether the vissible vessel. is equipped with bons-fide merchant-man's engines. The number of re-volutions differs a lot, as between Red Ensign and White.

A warship, too, has finer lines than, a freighter. If the U-boat commander gets a bow-on view on an ap-proaching ship he can tell at a glance whether she is the ordinary bullnosed tramp or something turned out. In Rumania the commercial and equipped with wonderful devices: trache of the Bukarest Em-

So that to deal satisfactorily with. goes his periscope. A freighter's.

But the ponderous beat of the tramp's propeller might deaden or jam the thinner beat of an escort's. IN fact, he does not deal screw. Therefore the periscopesweeps the visible horizon in search of any suspicious smoke. If he seesregular German passport may ed with everybody, learn every- ing for the Germans of Rumania. mains totally submerged, even with go to any of these countries; thing about the leading politi- In Rumania the wearing of his periscope below the surface, and

But destruction is not advertised-ob-

It is disclosing no secret to say that the

most effective weapon against a submarineis a depth-charge. Such a bomb, of 300-lb. weight of T.N.T., exploding under water, disturbs anything within a con-siderable radius.

If it doesn't crack the Nazi's hide it joits him into sight, when guns can puncture him so satisfactorily that his escape is an impossibility. For a punctured U-boat cannot dive; it must make off on the surface, and its speed is not sufficient to allow it to clude the chasers that are instantly hot on its trail.

rest. Their first task was to
Nazify the 500,000 Germans in
Hungary, the 750,000 in horrified, was reading of the servant.

Rumania, and the 50,000 in brutalities committed in Austria In Yugoslavia the Germans
Yugoslavia. After that they and Czechoslovakia, the posters failed to organise a Nazi Party
were to establish Hungarian, in the German travel offices among the Serblans as well
Rumanian, and Yugoslavian Na-said: "Come to gay Germany." as among the Croats and travel Slovenes How Neubaugen Companies ablo.

When the US. foined forces with us in the last war they devised what they called the Splinter Fleet—a large number called the Splinter F

powerful than the Splinter Fleet, and Marshal Petala must realise what three capitals were full of Ger- propaganda and intrigue. ceeded only in forcing the Ger- powerful than the spunter rices, and Marshal Petala must realise what three capitals were full of Ger- propaganda and intrigue. those terms will be. France, dis- man "journalists." Overnight They could not be touched be- mans of Yugoslavia into the U-boat, it within its radius of action.

> Many cases are cited in the last war of merchantmen defeating a U-boat at its Among them scarcely half a In Hungary, von Mackensen, mans had an old association, a own game by dodging and the wise use dozen were journalists by pro- now German Ambassador to so-called Kulturbund. Altgayer learn quickly. The Nazi may forget that the learn quickly the learn quickly the learn quickly. Merchantmen have been taught how to elude him, if no armed vessel is available to spitcher him completely. THE members of the There's a regular armada of sail-sub-

MELBOURNE, June 24 (UP).—All Australian Rule matches were played in Victoria, South Australia and Westralia on Saturday in of "trying to divide the French fine weather.

Melbourne narrowly nosed out North for top Churchill's interference in French score in Victoria when they beat the Saints on the M.C.C. ground by 123 to 112 in a fast game, marked excellent marking.

Hawthorn, with only 46 trouncing them by 12 goals, 18 behinds to six goals, ten behinds. dignity."

In South Aust. Norwood were highest scorers with 135 points, West Adelaide being lowest with 95 points. All games were fairly even.

In the West, West Perth trounced the city by 147 to 58 points to score not only the highest tally in the Westrallan League but also of all games played in the three States. Subjaco scored lowest with 51 points Following are the results:

VICTORIA

Melbourne 17-21 (123) beat St Kilda 16-16 (112) Essendon 12-10 (B2) bent Richmond 12-5 (77) North Melbourne 18-12 (120) beat Curiton (110) Fitzroy 10-30 (80) beat South

Melbourne 10-17 (77) Geelong 12-18 (00) beat Hawthorn 6-10 (46)Footscray 15-10 (100) beat Collingwood 12-12 (84)

SOUTH AUSTRALIA

Port Adelaide 15-16 (106) beat North Adelaide 16-8 (104) Norwood 19-21 (135) beat West Adelaide 13-17 (95) South Adelaide 16-9 (108) beat Sturt 14-14 (98) Gleneig 17-12 (114) beat Torrens 15-23 (113)

WEST AUSTRALIA

West Perth 20-27 (147) beat Perth 8-10 (58) District 14-14 (98) East Perth 12-16 (88) beat Subjaco Frenchmen. 6-15 (51)East Fremantle 13-11 (89)

B. W. O. F. DONATIONS Fund Now Reaches

\$561,824 The British War Organisation

Fund has reached \$561,824, according to a statement issued this morning. Several four-figure donations have

been received since last week, including \$2,250.90 from the Chinese Chamber of Commerce and the Chung Sing Benevolent Society; and \$1,000 each from the Asia Life Insurance Co., C. V. Starr & Co., Underwriters Bank for the Far East Inc., Metropolitan Land Co. Ltd., American Asiatic Underwriters and International Assurance Co. Ltd.

| Itt Ct Ct tar a zee an ante = | 4 4 4 |
|---|-----------------|
| Following is a complete list | of th |
| atest donntlons | |
| Proviously Acknowledged * | 350,0 43 |
| P.S.S. & Surveyors in Memory | |
| of J. C. Brown | 12 |
| w. R. Loxley & Co. (China) | 100 |
| Ltd. for Stamps | 100 |
| Caldbrek Macgregor & Co. Ltd. | 40 |
| for Stamps | 214 |
| Lum Fook-lye (Monthly) | 20 |
| Anonymous | - 3 |
| Anonymous | , 20 |
| Amorivanolis | 100 |
| "The Family" | 60 |
| the Shin's Company, H.M.S. | 455 |
| "Thanci" | 100 |
| "Thanet" Dr. and Mrs. E. S. Tal Davis Brooke & Gran (Monthly) | 20 |
| Davis Brooke & Gran (Monuty) | 70 25 |
| John Forbes (Monthly) | 100 |
| Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Lanniner. | 25 |
| D. C. Davis (Monthly) | 10 |
| A. C. Meredith (Monthly) | 100 |
| Messrs, Gordon's Ltd. | |
| Mrs. M. M. Drake | 10 |
| E. R. Williams | 150 |
| L. E. N. Ryan | 100 |
| Q.A.LM.N.B. Mess | 15 |
| M. G. Carruthers (Monthly) | 30 20 |
| L. Tyler | 230 |
| The Union Trading Co., Ltd | 124 |
| Sale of Stamps Sale of Stamps St. Stephen's Girls School Ambulance Fund | . 40 |
| St. Stebben's Girls School Am- | , |
| bulance Fund | 900 |
| Asia Lite Amorance Co | ° 1,000 |
| C. V. Starr & Co. Fed. Inc | |
| _ U.S.A | 1,000 |
| Underwriters Bank for the Far | 1.000 |
| East Inc. | 1,000 |
| D. W. Hume (Monthly) Metropolitan Land Co., Ltd | 1.000 |
| D. C. Edmondston (Monthly) | 250 |
| Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Broadfoot | |
| (Monthly) | 5 |
| Miss E. Riley | . 20 |
| Miss E. Itiley Central British School | 230 |
| American Asiatic Underwriters | 1,000 |
| Hul Pee-koat | 25 |
| Lau Hing-choy | 25 12 |
| Hing Wo Co, | 12 |
| Wah F() Co | |
| Commerce & The Chung Sing | |
| · | |

Mrs. U. fize-wing

Miss L. N. Watkins

International Assurance Co. Ltd.

CHURCHILL ATTACKED BY PETAIN

Protest At Attempt To Split France

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" BORDEAUX, June 24 (UP) -In a broadcast last night, Marshal Petain, the Premier of France who authorised acceptance of the Armistice terms, accused Mr. Winston Churchill people at a time when their country is suffering."

"Mr. Churchill is the judge of his

own country's interests-not ours," said Marshal Petain. "He is still less a judge of French

"Our flag remains unsulfied. Our army has fought bravely and loyally. "Inferior in arms and in numbers

Meanwhile, the semi-official news-Britain had been able to send a large well-equipped army to France, the latter would not have been compelled to sue for peace on Germany's terms. Bordenux-Radio announces that the last of B.E.F. evacuated France dur-

*Mr. Churchill's quarrel is not with the French Army, which fought magnificently, or with the French people, who endured terrible suffering. The French Army surrendered with honour, as did the armies of Poland, Norway and Holland. Marshal Petain's government let down the Army and the people by refusing to continue th struggle on colonial or foreign soil as have every other country in vaded by Germany. Petdin no only surrenders the honour France; he alds France's enemy capitulating to conditions which aim at the ultimate subjugation the last bulwark of the civilisation which the people of France, if not France itself, will lay down their lives to uphold.

Bordeaux Protest

BORDEAUX, June 24 (Reuter) .--A statement issued over the French wireless makes a most formal protest against the allegations contained in Mr. Winston Churlhill's broadcast. It adds that the French Government rejects the distinction which the brondenst apparently intended to make between itself and the opinion of its country.

"It is persunded that it is acting for the best with regard to the Claremont 16-20 (116) beat Swan interests with which it is entrusted, and it is certain of the adhesion of all

"British public opinion, when it is South Fremantle 14-18 (102) beat informed, will understand that it is impossible for the French Government to follow a line of conduct other than that which it has chosen."

Cabinet Appointments BORDEAUX, June 23 (Domei) .--Premier Petain to-day appointed M. Pierre Laval, former Premier, to be Vice-Premier and concurrently Minister without Portfolio.

Resignation Of Konoye New President Of

Privy Council SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, June 24 (Domei).-Prince Konoye, the former Premier, had resigned the Presidency of the Privy Council in

party in Japan. Dr. Hara Heads Privy

order to form a new political

Council TOKYO, June 24 (Domel).-The Government had decided to promote Dr. Yoshimichi Hara, Vice-President of the Privy Council to President in succession to Prince Fumimaro

Konoye, who resigned to-day. The Premier, Admiral Mitsumasa Yonal, proceeded to the Imperial Palace at 10.40 this morning to report to the Throng on the Government's

The installation ceremony of Dr. Hara will be held in the Imperial Palace this afternoon.

French Residents In Hongkong

the "Telegraph" this morning that phase of the war against Britain" is his many friends go. he had no official report of the starting. signing of the Armistice. He added Informed Nazi quarters predict that Salgon Radio declared that the that Hitler will throw all his might reports of the signing were without into the blow against Britain imconfirmation.

structions from my Government," | continent. said M. Roynaud. The French community in the will strike in a "very short time." Colony would carry on as usual, he

It was clear that Indo-China and LONDON, June 23 (Domei).—The China and the outside world through ners, besides himself, were other parts of the French Empire in British Government; this, afternoon Burma. North Africa and elsewhere had de- issued a statement stating that it is cided to carry on independently of speeding up all necessary financial France. French naval forces in the measures for the execution of the Far East would continue to operate war against Germany. as before, he said that he will be a high

Effect Of France's Collapse

BRITAIN FACING NAZI MIGHT, ALONE

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

"War Time Taxation"

The "Hongkong Telegraph."

ing on the war to end the Hitler

We have already a tax on cinema

A conservative estimate of the total

sales of Cabaret and Dance Hall Tic-

one hundred and fifty thousand dol-

lars each month, at the general rate

of three tickets for one dollar means

that four hundred and fifty thousand

dance tickets are disposed of each

month. If a small tax of, say, ten

cents were imposed on each ticket

ted in to help the nation along in its

Heroism On Ferry

Sir, I was a passenger on the Solar

Star Ferry on Wednesday last at

10.40 p.m. I saw the Chinese girl

being rescued by Chinese sailors and

brought on board unconscious, also

the European gentleman who render-

incldent should not go unnoticed.

we have such efficient Dockyard

Police and know much more than

their job and indeed if he had not

I thank you and hope you will find

PROUD ADMINER.

space to put my letter in the paper.

MR. W. R. OSWALD

Death at Home of Former

Hongkong Resident

China And

Burma Road

—It is believed that Japan is deter-

would have been over.

ed artificial respiration.

"DANCER"

and other entertainments so why

To The Editor, Annual Control

and Dance Hall Tickets.

By EDWARD BEATTIE (UNITED PRESS STAFF CORRESPONDENT)

LONDON, June 24 (UP).—The terms under which France capitulated to Germany leave no doubt in Britain what the Islands must face when the German assaults come.

Acceptance of Germany's terms in their present form means that as far as the Petain Government is concerned, there will not even be a rump administration as with the Norwegians,

Coupled with the deep resentment felt in Britain at this betrayal is the under strict sentenced to aid the war effort against her Ally under threat of resumption of hostilities against, an unarmed nation which will be menaced on three sides and will be completely occupied by enemy troops.

Hitler's Promise The German preparations for attack on England are; as disclosed points, had lowest score, Geelong it was obliged to request that fight- in the Armistice terms, unquestioning cease. I affirm that our army ably thorough and the only concesdid so with independence and sion appears to be self-government for Petain. This, however, strengthens, get away with it especially at a time Germany's hands as the faction which paper "Le Temps" asserts that if was willing to betray the French people is still in command as the government of France.

The fact that Germany did immediately demand territorial concessions or the complete absorption of the French Navy is believed to be a psychological move on Hitler's part in an effort to appeal to those circles in Britain whom, Hitler believes, may be willing to make a deal if Britain issued a tidy little sum could be net-

could escape intact. Worse To Come fight for Democracy. But there is no doubt that France I would, however, suggest that this must meet greater sacrifices when the tax should not be borne by the time comes for the peace terms to be cabaret customers who already have met. As with Germany in the last much taxation to bear themselves in war, France will be completely dis- their own businesses and homes and armed and at the mercy of the enemy neither that this tax be borne by the if Britain cannot continue the war dance hostess girls, most of whom alone. If it comes to a question of have to support their families and peace terms dictated to France by dependants with their earnings. Germany—and only a victorious maintain that this small tax should Britain can now prevent this from be imposed upon and be paid enhappening,---Hitler can and will tirely by the owners of these cabarets obtain whatever terms he desires, and dance halls, That these will include substantial territorial concessions and indemnity seem foregone.

It is notable that Germany's demands for an Armistice, with obvious adaptions to meet changed conditions, are in many points similar to the 1938 armistice terms.

Britain Will Fight Britain although faced with what

Mr. Joseph Kennedy, U.S. Ambassador, calls the "greatest siege in history," will certainly refuse to countenance the proceedings at Com-

A typical British comment on the clause regarding the internment of the French fleet is: "If the Germans get their hands on the French fleet, I wonder just how long anyone thinks It will be before they start using it against us."

French people outside Europe to continue the fight. The opinion expressed that Britain will make every effort to rally French

support throughout the world.

TOTAL WAR **AGAINST** BRITAIN

brought her back to life her troubles Greatest Siege In History Of Man

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, June 23 (UP).—In a trans-Atlantic broadcast which was relayed to millions of listeners in the United States to-night, the American Ambassador to London, Mr. Joseph Gourock last Thursday. Mr. Oswald par with the brothel keeper. Kennedy, urged Americans to only left Hongkong in March of Plaintiffs were an old-established supplement the \$500,000 already this year on retirement owing to firm and had been selling that comextended and the \$1,000,000 years in the service of the Taikoo the words in the advertisement were

if necessary."

"The German Chancellor has his early years "Bob," as he was vowed to annihilate this island and known to his many friends, was a all it holds," said Mr. Kennedy. | keen member of the Defence Corps "Everything indicates that Eng- and a clever lawn bowler, being one . The libel was not only directed land will be called upon to meet of the founders of the bowling section against the commodity but also of a the greatest slege in the history of of the Kowloon Cricket Club. mankind."

German Threats The French Consul-General at organ of the German Foreign Office Known: he leaves a widow at home, a partnership could also sue for the "Telegraph" this marriage that the "new his "Telegraph" this marriage that the "new his "Telegraph" this marriage that the "new his "Telegraph" this marriage that the transfer that the "new his transfer that the transfe

mediately France and Italy sign the "I have received no news or in- armistice and hostilities end on the It is believed in Berlin that Hitler

Britain Speeding Up. Financial Measures

Bilitain is reported to have all the The Banque de L'Indo-Chine re more reinforced its determination to

fused to make any statement regard- | continue the war against. Germany ing the effect of the signing of the despite the conclusion of the Franco-Armietice in Europe.

ALLEGED LIBEL

Case Opens To-day At Supreme Court

An advertisement published in two vernacular newspapers concerning a Chinese lung tonic formed the subject of a libel action before Mr. Justice E. H. Williams in the Summary Court this morning.

Plaintiffs are the Shing Chal Tong Herb Co. and they are claiming \$1,000 durages from Poon Ko-sau and Poon Sze-leuk, allar Poon Yuk-sang, of 48 Wing Lok Street, alleging that the latter caused to be printed in the 'Kwok Wa Po" and "Wah Klu Yat Po" on February 27 an advertisement, saying plaintiffs were of immoral character and without shame, that other persons would not associate with plaintiffs, that defendants were the originators of a medicine known ns Pci Pah Lo, that plaintiffs had Sir,-Now that every possible produced an imitation of this penny be made available for carrymedicine, thus deceiving the public, and that defendants were the only menace, why not a Tax on Cabaret producers and sellers of the said

medicing. In consequence of such publication, according to the statement of claim, should the Cabarets be allowed to plaintiffs had been injured in their reputation and trade, and had lost

many customers.
Mr. Eldon Potter, K.c., instructed by Mr. E. S. C. Brooks, appears for kets in Hongkong amounts to about plaintiffs, and defendants are represented by the Hon. Mr. Leo D'Almada, Jnr., instructed by Mr. D. McCallum.

. Mr. Potter's Submissions

Mr. Potter said the publication of the advertisement was admitted by the defence, and the only issue was whether it referred to plaintiffs and whether the words were defamatory. There was also no attempt for justification by the defence.

Plaintiffs, went on Counsel, were a very old established firm of medicine dealers, having started business as far back as 1885. Defendants, on the other hand, had only commenced to sell their medicine in Hongkong through an agent sometime last year.

A very substantial business was done by plaintiffs, the turn-over being about \$80,000 a year. One of the Chinese medicines they sold was a lung tonic known as Pci Pah Lo, but the sales of this did not form a very large part of the business because the turn-over was only \$5,000

Effect "Of Advertisement

The libel, went on Mr. Potter, was of a gross character as it said that anyone selling Pci Pah Lo, except As this gentleman did not give his those produced by defendants, was name or address, I at least thought dishonest. The result of that in law there might be a word of thanks was that where the words reflected from some one. I have watched the on each and every member of a papers and think that this very kind | determinable body then any member of that body could suc. In other The gentleman worked so efficiently words, if a firm of lawyers in Hongthat I thought he was a doctor so did kong advertised in the Press that not approach him or offer my ser- they were the only real lawyers in vices. I have found out since that the Colony and that others were dis-Meanwhile, the British people are he is an Admiralty Police officer and honest, any member of the legal counting on the remainder of the would suggest that a word of thanks fraternity here could sue on that should be forthcoming from at least the Chinese community. I saw him

The defence was that the adwalk off the ferry, board a bus, vertisement did not refer to plaintiffs, cleaning rice and stains of his shoes that the words were not defamatory and-immaculate shark-skin-suit. I and that there was no innuendo. don't suppose his wife, or best girl, "I shall submit," said Counsel, "that realised what he had done. They the innuendo is established; even if would be very proud of him, also I it is not the words in their natural hope you will be so kind as to insert meaning are defamatory. It is the my letter in your popular paper and grossest libel you ever read, and we that it will meet with the eye of the will call evidence to prove that those gentleman, concerned and at least who read it believe that it referred give him some idea that we are proud to plaintiffs."

Remarkable Preamble

Dealing with the advertisement, Mr. Potter said if it was really on advertisement for a lung tonic it had a most remarkable preamble for it began: "Once upon a time there was a brothel keeper who saved his dirty money and then became a merchant, The only possible meaning which could be put on that advertisement was that defendants were the only persons entitled to put on the market anything known as Pci Pah Lo and Mr. William Robert Oswald, Inte that any other person who sold that of Hongkong, died at his home in commodity was shameless and on a

allocated on Friday for British Dockyard and Engineering Co., Ltd. not defamatory was, therefore, utter-Mr. Oswald, who hailed from ly impossible.

Citing all the danger and misery West Hartlepool, arrived in the After pointing out that the action which has struck other nations Mr. Colony in August, 1914, as a Ship was brought not for the purpose of Kennedy revealed that Mr. Winston Draughtsman, later holding the post- ruining defendants but only to get Churchill, the British Premier, had tion of Chief Draughtsman. He was rid of the stain of an outrageous told him that the British people well known and held in the highest libel, Mr. Potter said the partners of "were resolved to fight on-for years esteem by his employers and by a plaintiff firm were men of conlarge cricle of shipping people. In siderable standing in the Colony.

Two Grounds For Case

personal character because the He was of a quiet disposition, and advertisement clearly showed that as a friend describes him, one of any person selling Pci Pah Lo, except SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" those sterling characters whom it is those produced by defendants, was

> that his case was based on two grounds, (1) that you can libel a man although you don't know him; (2) that the words reflecting on each and every member of a determinable body or class of persons, i.e. anyone who sold Pei Pah Lo other than those produced by defendants, was shameless and dishonest, was entitled to CHUNGKING, June 24 (Reuter). bring an action.

Tong Shuk-ping, managing partmined to cut communication between ner of plaintiff firm, said the Chinese political circles, while ad- South-west Trading Co.; Ho Lokmitting that the loss of this route lau, Director of the Tung Wali following the French, concessions to Hospital and Po Leung Kuk; Iu Tak-Japan over the traffic of supplies check, schief compradore of the through Indo-China would be seri- National City Bank of New York and ous, express confidence in China's Edward C. Tong, Director of the Sall ability to carry on the struggle Gabelle of Wal On District.

SHOES for: GOLF and HIKING



LOTUS "DORMEONE" SHOES are very old and tried favourites. They have two special features -the LOW HEEL and the "DORMEONE" STRAP.

The heel is only 3/4" high. This means that the weight of the body is thrown well back and a correct stance is enforced. Almost as good as the ideal—the barefoot stance.

The "DORMEONE" strap acts like a veritable extra ligament, bracing the arch of the foot constantly and taking away the strain of the low heel. It is: adjustable both for position and tension. It permits a full day's golf or hiking without foot fatigue:

> \$49.50 less 10% cash discount OTHER QUALITIES FROM \$32.50

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

In aid of the

B. W.O. F.

=CONCERT===

The Hongkong Singers

Tuesday, June 25, at 9.30 p.m. in the CHINA FLEET CLUB

Items on the Programme will be:---

(a) Serenade to Music (Vaughan Williams)

(b) In Honour of the City (Dyson) (c) Acis and Galatea (Handel) . . . with orchestra.

The two former are accompanied on two pinnos. Soloists: Anne Balfour, Jean Grieg, Helen Lockhart, Gaston D'Aquino and Harold Piercy. Conductor: I.R.M. Smith,

Accompanists: Rupert Baldwin, E. O'Neill Shaw,

Booking: Tsang Fook Piano Co. Prices: \$3.00, \$2.00 & \$1.00

Make the most of

"REGULO NEW WORLD" COOKER

SINGLE OVEN BURNER makes your gas go as far as possible. UNIQUE OVEN DESIGN, with bottom flue outlet, keeps all the nourishing qualities in the food. COOK COMPLETE MEAL in oven all at the same time! HIGH SPEED GRILL reaches toast-

ing heat in 60 seconds. SUPER-FAST BURNER boils pint of water in 125 seconds. The "REGULO" oven heat control-

fitted only to the 'NEW WORLD' -cuts gas down immediately the oven reaches the correct heat: no waste is possible.

Write, Call or Phone

HONG KONG AND CHINA GAS COMPANY, LTD.

Central Showroom-Gloucester Bldg., (Corner of East Areade). Tel 24704. Kowloon Showroom-246, Nathan Rd., (Corner of Jordan Rd.) Tel. 57341.

Chungking Would Aid Indo-China If Attacked

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

CHUNGKING, June 24 (UP).—Virtually guaranteeing the integrity of Indo-China against Japanese invation. the Chinese Foreign Minister Mr. Wang Chung-hui to-day Stilu-lin, departmental head of the asserted "In the event of a Japanese armed invasion of Indo-China the Chinese Government, to preserve China's existence and independence, will be constrained to take such measures of self-defence which may be deem necessary to cope with the situation in pursuance of the fixed policy to resist aggression."

K'ILOON Y.M.C.A. GALA AT LAICHKOK

Lai Tsun Assn. Again Win Open Relay: Mak Wai-ming's Success Mr. M.A. Noble

(By "RIPPLE")

THE LAI TSUN Swimming Union gained their third successive victory in Open Medley Relay races when they beat the Chinese Bathing Club quartette by an arm's length in the 400 metres (four styles) Medley Relay held yesterday at the (four styles) Medley Relay held yesterday at the Kowloon Chinese Y.M.C.A.'s gala at Laichikok.

Mak Wai-ming, former Colony champion, made free-style in the fairly good time of 67.2/5 secs., and the 200 metres breast-stroke in 3 mins. 12.7/10 secs.

| average of 44.34. In Australia in 1907-08 he scored 1,071 runs in 19 innings, his highest score being 176, and his average 59.60. During his career; he scored 37 centuries.

| Saturday's top-liner featured a Chinese "Y" quintette, still smarting from their "victory-snatched-from-their-score being 176, and his average 59.60. During his career; he scored 37 centuries.

The 150 metres free-style relay for members of the Winter Swimmers Club, was clearly the most popular race, and Lee Hon-kee's team received rousing cheer when they finished just ahead of Yeung Man-kit's

THE RELAY

Four teams competed for the Medley Relay, Lai Tsun "A" and "B", C.B.C. and Tung Wing. Lai Tsun's Poon Wing-kai again went off to a nice start, and his lead of half a body's length over Yeung Tat-kwan (C.B.C.) was maintained till he handed over to Fong Chung-ylu. Enrique Chan (C.B.C.) reduced this lead, and in a fine last quarter spurt drew level

Chan Chan-nam, swimming the side-stroke for Lai Tsun, took the water just shead of Robert Chan, and Lai Tsun was again able to gain the lend to which Tsang Cheung-wing added slightly to win by half a body's length from Lo Yuk-wing (C.B.C.) anchor man.

WATER POLO In the water pole match, Y.M.C.A. engaged a team from C.B.C., and a last minute goal by Robert Chan from well out gave C.B.C. victory over the

Both sides presented strong de-

Results: Wong Cheung-hung. Time.-67 3/5. -400 - metres open - medley_relay_(back,breast, side-stroke and free-style).—I,
Lai Tsun "A" (Poon Wing-kai, Fong
Chung-yiu, Chan Chan-nam and Tseng
Cheung-wing); 2, C.B.C. (Yung TatKwan, Enrique Chan, Robert Chan
and Lo Yuk-wing.); 3, Lai Tsun "B" (Lau Ylu-ting, Tang Sik-chuen, Yau Sal-kwan and Lau Tal-ping.) Time.--

5.18 9/10. 100 metres breast-stroke (Ladies).--

Y.M.C.A. (Wo Tso-kiu, Yeung Mankit, Chan Kam-fai, So Pak-fai, Kung 50 metres free-style (members).—1, were the lowest total for the
Yue-tak, Chan Kwok-kwan and Cheung Yeung Man-kit; 2, Sung Yue-tak; 3, year—three—and the widest

Death Of Famous Cricketer

SYDNEY, June 22 (Reuter),—M. A. Noble, one of the most famous Australian Test cricketers, died here

strong '(172 not out), in the match Australians against Sussex at Hove is

In 1905, while touring in England, Noble scored 2,084 runs in 49 innings,



A MEASURE. A. O. Madar (I.R. C.) measuring for the shot in the Indian R.C.-Craigengower C.C. First Division Lawn . Bowls match on Saturday, A. E. Coates and J. W. Leonard (C.C.C.) look on.-Ming Yuen.

Lawn Bowls League

fences, but C.B.C. had the better attack. The shooting on both sides, however, were very inaccurate Enrique Chan came in for some Keep powerful long shots, which were just off the mark. THE RESULTS Pace With Recretor A but allowed field goals to Ip (10), ever so seldom. Results: 50 metres free-style (members).—1, Yeung Man-klt; 2, Pang Huen-sing; 3, Wong Kwok-yuen. Time.—32 4/5. 100 metres free-style (members).—1, 100 metres free-style (memb

CRAIGENGOWER Cricket Club kept pace with the fort in the same of t CRAIGENGOWER Cricket Club kept pace with the fort in the second half, went absence of Yam Kit-sun, sharpon Saturday, defeating the Indian Recreation Club while sang (4), and Foo Lin-sing (4) were Au Yeung-sing Kwok Chun-fook the Portuguese senior team accounted for the "B" team and maintained their two points' lead in the First Division.

Chap Tsun. Time.—32.

Three games were postponed on account of the rain. Two records for the year were 150 metres relay (members of made in the Kowloon C.C.-Police 100 metres breast-stroke (Ladies).—

1. Miss Lo Tak-cheng: 2. Miss Chan Wai-hang: 3. Slu Kwai-lin, Time.—

1.55.

Water Polo.—C.B.C. 1. Y.M.C.A. 0. Kit's team (Lee Hon-kei, Wong Muntim, Poon Chung-Sam.) 2. Yeung Man-kit, Chan Wellwood and A. W. Ramsey)

**C.B.C. (Po King-fook, Enrique Chan, Yung-Tat-fal, Chan Yuen-fat, Fong Chung-yiu, Robert Chan Wong Cheuknin.)

Chung-yiu, Robert Chan Wong Cheuknin.)

**C.B.C. (Wo Teo-kin Young Man- 3.12 7/10.

> margin of victory—27 shots. Six were very much in evidence, no less than seven being scored. These were by F. X. Silva (Recreio "A" v. "B") at 19th; C. G. Silva (Recreio "A" v. "B") at 21st; E. C. Fincher (K.C.C. v. Police) at 21st; A. Brooksbank (Hongkong F.C. Civil Service C.C.) at 11th; K. Robertson (H.K.F.C. v. C.S.C.C.) 21st; R. H. E. Marks (K.C.C. Police) at 8th, and A. Jillott (P.O.R.C. v. H.K.F.C.) at 11th.
> The results in brief were:
> Yest

FIRST DIVISION

56 Rec, "A"

| | 1,00. | 00 1100, 11 | ~ | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----|--|--|--|
| | I.R.C. | 52 C.C.C. | 5 | | | |
| 1 | P.R.C. | 52 C.C.C. 61 K.C.C. v. K.B.G.C. | 4 | | | |
| | *P.D.R.C. | v. K.B.G.C. | | | | |
| | H.K.F.C. | 61 C.S.C.C. | Ġ | | | |
| | 11.14.1.10. | 01 (0.0.0.0. | U | | | |
| | SECO | D DIVISION | | | | |
| | | | _ | | | |
| | C.S.C.C. | 53 C.C.C. | Ö | | | |
| ĺ | K.F.C. | 62 Talkoo | 4 | | | |
| į | Rec. | 51 K.B.G.C. | 4 5 | | | |
| | | v. K. Tong | | | | |
| | TIACC.C. | | | | | |
| ĺ | K.C.C. | 76 P.R.C. | 4 | | | |
| | TUID | D DIVISION | | | | |
| | THIRD DIVISION | | | | | |
| | *H.K.C.C. | v. Elec. | | | | |
| | HKEC | 54 POC | . 5 | | | |
| | 1000 | 54 P.O.C. 47 K.B.G.C. | Ö | | | |
| | DICE:C | TO N.D.C. | U | | | |
| | PIC.F.C. | v. I.R.C. | | | | |

THE EASTERN Bathing Club water polo team is to meet the Royal Scols in a friendly encounter at North Point this evening at 8 p.m. Yesterday's game was close and You Yau's shooting on the whole exciting. The local team, which took the name of Chung Hwa scored yuen, who obtained some excellent their run in the opening inning and goals to tally 16 points for his side, thereafter were whitewashed over gave the game any life.

Kam-pui; Ng Chor, Lee Fok-ki, the remaining six. Tulsu railled in the game any life.

Young Man-kit, Siu Hung-yu, Yeung the fifth frame and eventually won cumstances, was excellent, their with the three transmitted than the continuous more constant.

BASKETBALL LEAGUE

Kwong Tai University Practically Assured Of Being Runners-Up

(By "GUARD")

KWONG TAI UNIVERSITY seem slated for runners-up honours to Sing Tao in the premier cage league when they subdued Wah Kiu 54-33 in a series of brilliant set plays at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. on Wednesday last. Their star player, Lo Tung, was indisposed, but his absence did in no way prove disconcerting, in fact, the squad's versatility laid bare the glaring need of advice from a side-line coach.

Kwong Tai opened cautiously, as usual, but there was uncertainty in their movements till a flick pass from guard Chan Chan-fu saw Fung Chick-hung (16) break fast underbasket to open for Kwong Tai. A successor to Lo had apparently been Kwong Tai 54 Wah Kiu discovered, and they attempted this play several times before they fell back on the "zone" Cheng Chick 35 Sun Chung

Wah Kiu was not without trying, but their defence was deplorably weak, their gunrds were unable to cope with Fung, who broke through Chinese "Y" 68 Combined Banks 32 quite ensily. Cheung Yip-lum (18) cracked the hoop from far out to Justify Wah Kiu's presence on the court but the bell rang with the Ching Mo Tuins leading ten points, 26-16.

adopted the man-to-man defence

but allowed field goals to Ip Fat-chan

Local Baseball

Chung Hwa Move Ahead Of Mindanao

when they humbled the Royal "Y", and performed throughout. Engineers 12-7. In the other at Saturday game, the Hongkong Baseball Club beat South China

Yesterday featured a friendly game Ching Mo started well, Leung between the U.S.S. Tulsa and a local Kwok-yun (14), Chan Pui-kel (13),

vincingly subdued the Sappers.

SIMILAR FORTUNE ·

ponents were nevel able to recover from the sat-back.

CLOSE AND EXCITING

with the three runs then scored. , shooting, even more so.

THE SCORES

Wednesday

FIRST DIVISION

SECOND DIVISION

Saturday :

FIRST DIVISION

SECOND DIVISION 42 Lai Hang 68 Yau Yau

with devastating results. They quick- well up every time, but their shoot-ly sprang into a bigger lead, guard ing was inclined to be erratic, thus Leung Kwong-keung (21) sneaked in folling whatever chance they might time and again to tip in baskets. have had for reducing the score. Sun Chung had an excellent fast Wah Kiu defence strove manly breaking attack. Young Yuk-

ngainst the tricky combination of Kwong Tai's forwards, Lee Chungsing and Ng Suen-chiu, but were unable to break up their combination. Kwong Tai's guards, Chan Chan-fu, Chicks at sixes and sevens through-Wong Po-fun and Leung Kwong-keung, dld their part in rendering Wah Klu's attack helpless near home, Unicks at sixes and sevens through-out, after leading three points in the first half, 21-18.

quintette gave hardly a mowork, and, despite a gallant ef- Banks' squad keenly felt the shooter of the team which shook best seen for the Chicks, in individual plays. They dribbled their way

Au Yeung-sing, know Changes each, and Tung Cheng-kei, four goals each, aided a hard-working guard, Ng Yau-kwong (14), who, besides performing creditably well in defence, Au Yeung-sing, Kwok Chun-fook found occasion to sneak through "Y" defence and sink baskets.

For "Y", Wong Wal-hung tallied 35 points for his side, and was given excellent support by Wong kit-luk (18) and Chlu Foo-sing (8). The "Y" did not employ any set play, depending on their accurate passing and speedy players to obtain bas-

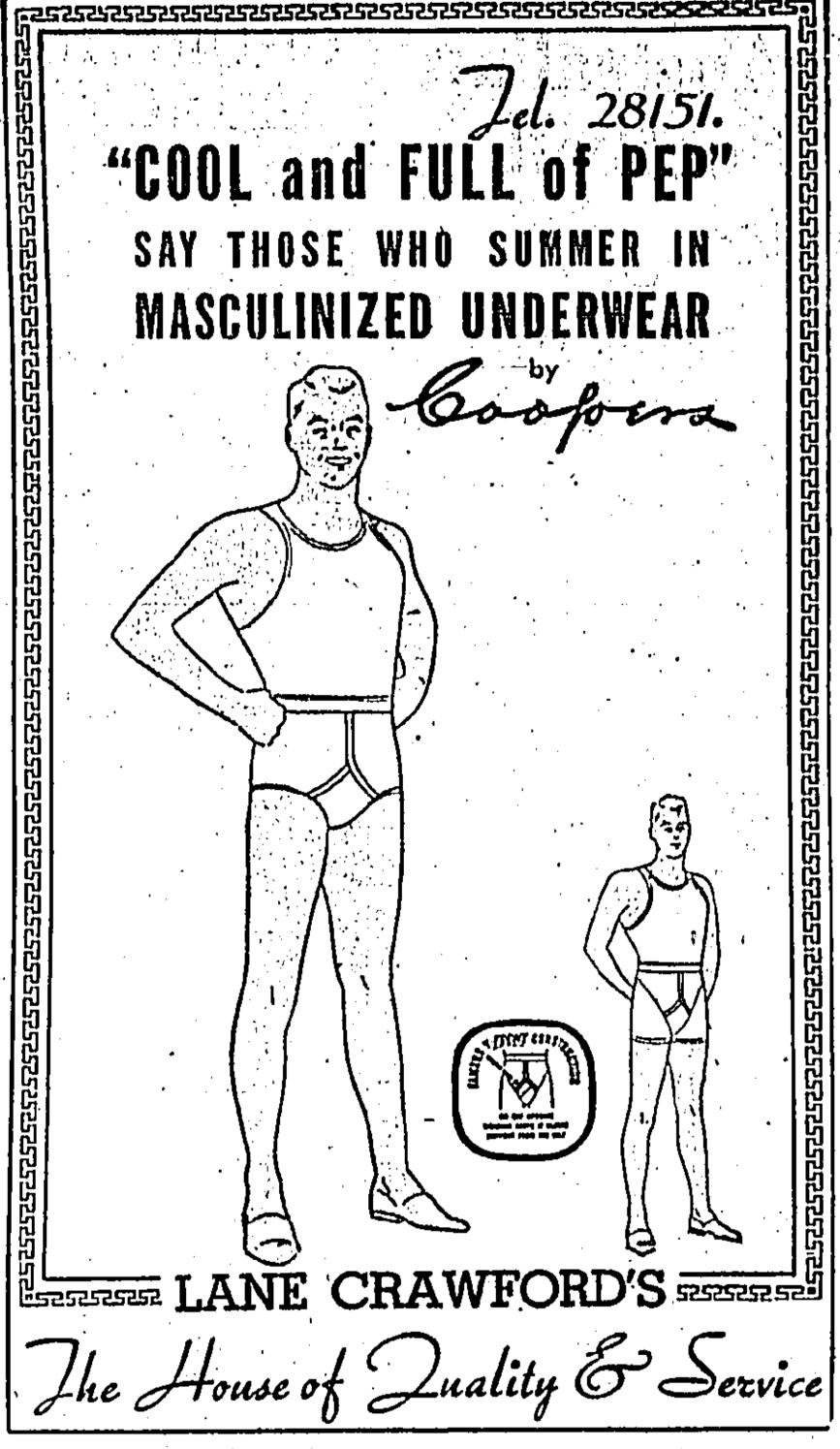
Banks' tried the man-to-man defence and their interception of With the U.S.S. Mindano-H. K. Brewery game postponed on account of the wet ground, the Churg Hwa aggregation took advantage of their absence to in the second half, to add 33 to their first half lead of 35-16. Luk Tatmove into the lead in the local cheong (4) and Au Chi-keung (14) Baseball League on Saturday were an excellent pair of guards for

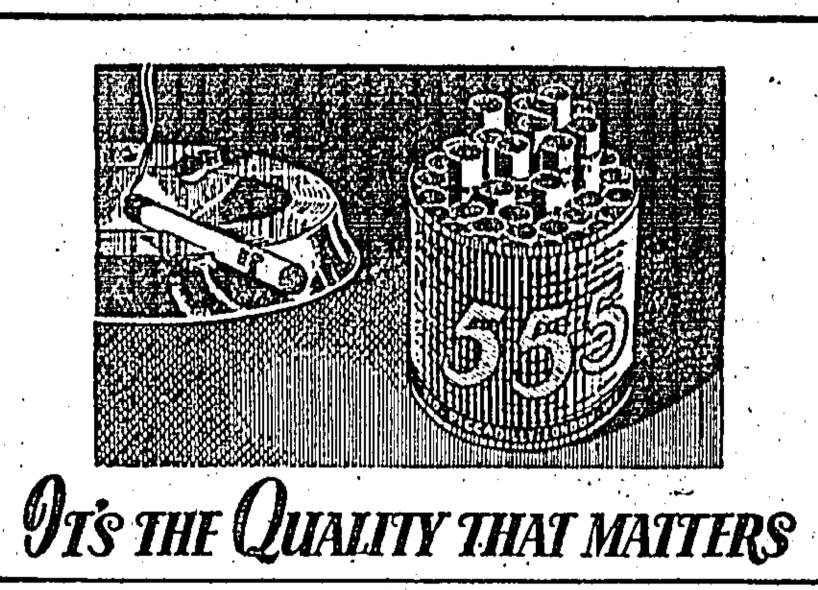
LAI HANG tailed Ching Mo 22-25 in the first half of a fast game, to firm up in the second half and nipped them 45-42.

team, the navymen winning by 3-1. and Cheung Sin-cheong (6) did exteam, the navymen winning by 3-1. and Cheung Sin-cheong (6) did excellent service for them. However, much shifting around of the players threw them off balance, and Lal Hang, who were depending on Chan their opponents in the second frame, had the slight lead of 2-1. A further four runs in the third inning against Chung Hwa's two put them into a 6-3 lead, but the fifth was distant for the Chinese brought in nine across the plate and con-Mo. Sze To-ving and Chan Yui-ting my then pass the unsuspecting Ching Mo. Sze To-ving and Chan Yui-ting Chan Yui-ting Mo. Sze To-ving and Chan Yui-ting Mo. Sze To-ving and Chan Yui-ting Chan Yui-tin nine across the plate and con- Mo. Sze To-ying and Chan Yui-ting formed the nucleus of a fast break From then on it was Chung Hwa's uttack, the former shining over his game, though the Sappers managed team mates through his amazing speed to bring one more home in the final and accurate passing and shooting.

ST. PAUL easily disposed of a nondescript Yau Yau team 68-A similar trend of fortune featured 24 in a very one-sided encounter the South China-Hongkong B.C. game. The Chinese held a 3-2 lead in which St. Paul players apart the end of the fourth inning, but peared to be having a practice in the fifth the Baseball Club ran shoot rather than a league game. away with seven tallies and their op—

Liu Tim-fun (17), Yam Siu-fal Liu Tim-fun (17), Yam Siu-fai (16), Chan Tim-bun (12), and Chan Wah-hay (11), made great pretence to break through in a flurry of de-





It is not by chance alone that State Express 555 are known as "the best eigarette in the world." The discriminating palates of almost two generations attest to this fact, yet they cost so little more to enjoy.

50 for \$1.30



Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

MAKE YOUR

AND OLD FASHIONEDS

RYE or BOURBON

AMERICA'S FINEST

WHISKIES

SOLE AGENTS

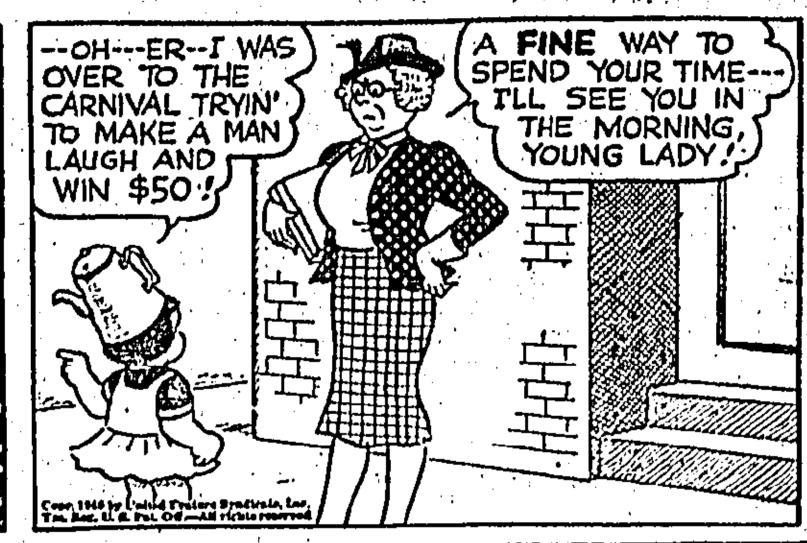
Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd

JULEPS, HIGHBALLS

SCHENLEY

NANCY







Ernie Bushmiller

CINCINNATI GAIN ON DODGERS

NEW YORK, June 23 (Reuter) .--Cincinnati Reds gained on the Brooklyn Dodgers to-day heating the New York Glants in the National Baseball League by 7-4, while their rivals (at the head of the table) lost to the Pittsburgh Pirates 5-8.

The complete scores were: NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Cincinnati | 7 | . 8 | 2 |
|------------------------|--------|-----------|---------------|
| Pittsburgh Brooklyn | 8 5 | 16 9 | $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Chicago | 2 | G | 1 |
| St. Louis | 5 7 | . 6 12 | 2 |

(Koy and Mize homered for the Cardinals). Cincinnati 2 New York (Thomson pitched for the Reds).

Pittsburgh 4 10 Brooklyn 4 13 (V. Davis homered for the Pirates, and Camille for the Dodgers. The game was called at the end of the 13th inning owing to darkness);

Chicago 7 12

| Philade | lphia | 2 | 10 | 1 |
|-----------------|----------------|------|--------|------|
| (War the Phi | ren and Rizzo |) ho | omered | for |
| | | _ | | |
| | iis | _ | | 2 |
| | Anrtin homered | | | Car- |
| | and Miller and | | | |

the Braves). AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Boston | 4 | - 10 | | 1 |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|
| New York | 2 | 4 | | 0 |
| Detroit , | 9 | 15 | | 1 |
| (York homered for | the | Tigo | ers). | • |
| Boston | 2 | 8 | | 2 |
| Cleveland | | | | |
| (Hash pitched, and | Tab | or h | ome | red |
| -twice-for-the-Red-So | x)::- | | | |
| Washington | 12 | 19 | | 1 |
| St. Louis | | | | |
| (Case and Walker I Senators). | | | | |
| Washington | . 9 | • | | Λ |

Raids Into Abyssinia

(Lanbs homered for the Browns)

St. Louis 3

Italian Frontiers Penetrated

LONDON, June 23 (British Wireless).-- A Cairo message gives the official British communique regarding raids into Abyssinia.

Further patrol activity and lightning raids covering an extensive area have been reported from British

In one sector, a patrol of native rregulars crossed the frontier from British Somaliland and raided an Italian post occupied by conscript natives. After a slight skirmish, the enemy fled, leaving one of their number dead.

There were no casualties on the British side.

Another Penetration About 200 miles to the west. patrol drawn from the - Somaliland Camel Corps penetrated over the border and raided another Italian border and raided another Italian (Continued from Page 6.)
frontier post, which was known to be have ruled undisturbed over the occupied by natives. On arrival, our troops lound the post deserted, the enemy having re-

WHAT BRITAIN IS FACING

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).--Joseph P. Kennedy, broadcasting to are with the Allies. America in an appeal for funds, for the American Red Cross.

anid Mr. Kennedy. "This island military attack on the Danube now faces all the danger and misery Basin he could count upon the which swept over Poland, Finland, help of the 1,750,000 Germans, The arrested man, Chan Chau, 22, Well, I can't do more than thank France."

FISHERWEN VOLUNTEER FOR DANGER



EUROPA, where these pictures pleasure garden of a popular East Coast resort. It is now the depot for 2,000 fishermen who have volunteered for naval patrol work. After an intensive course of training in | stoking-coal being represented by pebbles.

BEW FOR

VICTORY

war duties the recruits will be drafted to antisubmarine travlers, minesweepers and armed

Below you see the boiler-firing department, where recruits learn the rhythmical actions of



Left: Picking up tips on sewing while the depot tailor alters a pair of trousers. Encouragement is provided by the very-much-adapted slogan on the wall. Above: Recruits listen attentively while the points of the compass are explained.

HITLER'S DEADLY WORK

Yugoslavian Germans.

Hitler says that Germans livtreated. Our troops destroyed the ing abroad are his subjects just defences, including the water tanks. as those who live within the boundaries of the Reich.

And the Germans in Hungary, Yugoslavia, and Rumania are obedient to him. They are loyal countries.

The Hungarians, Yugoslavians, Everything indicates that Britain will and Rumanians have not been Macfadyen at the Kowloon Magisbe called upon to meet the greatest greatly influenced by Hitler's tracy. slege in history of man, declared the propaganda. Their sympathies On Saturday, night Santos, was this morning and was sentenced to United States Ambassador, Mr.

But the German minorities stand separate everywhere. And chased the man into Hamilton Street Det.-Sergeant Pope said this was "The war has come to Britain," if Hitler decided to launch a and there arrested him. Norway, Holland, Belglum and living in the three countries.

Always Gets His Man

Portuguese Youth's Sixth Capture

The excellent - record of having arrested six handbag snatchers and It was stated that Wing Wah, a Santos, q' Kowloon.

again thanked by Mr. Q. A. A. the chase was recovered.

when shouts of "enatching" sent him expulsion order. running after a fleeling man. He

His Sixth Capture

was charged before Mr. Macfadyen you once benin."

Snatched Handbag From Chinese

bringing them to justice, goes to an young Chinese woman living at 94 Rita Cole and her mother, who 18-year-old Portuguese youth, F. J. Lockhart Road, was walking in are seen with their admirable Stubbs Road on Sunday evening specimens of this flower in the Every time that Santos has ap- when the defendant santched her to Germany, not to their adopted peared in Court he has been warmly handbag and ran away. He' was congratulated by the Magistrate con- chased and caught and the handbag cerned, and this morning he was which he had thrown away during

with two friends in Nathan Road three months' hard labour, plus an

the sixth time that Santos had arrested a snatcher.

To Santos, Mr. Macfadyen sald: other German leaders.

RACING RESULTS FROM MACAO

Governor's Cup Sweep Won By No.

DIVIDENDS were satisfactory to punters at the June Race Meeting held at Macao yesterday, lowest dividend for a win being \$10.80 and the highest \$57.50. First prize in the "Governor's Cup" sweepstake amounted to only \$6,750, and this was won by ticket No. 17627.

Cash Sweep Winners

LONDON, June 23 (Reuter).--No. 11118

"Despite heavy anti-aircraft fire, a series of shallow dive attacks was made on the hangars as well as on aircraft on the landing ground.

"Bomber aircraft of the R.A.F.

Ministry communique.

Nazis Lose Aircraft

"During the day offensive patrols were flown by our fighters over France and, as a result of an encounter, one Messerschmitt 110 was shot down. It is considered that a further six enemy aircraft were probably destroyed.

"One of our fighters is missing.
"It has now been established that during the course of night attacks on this country by enemy aircraft during the last week, two enemy bombers were brought down and destroyed by our balloon barrage.

"These two enemy losses are addltional to those already reported as having been inflicted by our fighter aircraft and anti-aircraft gun-fire."

AIR WAR R.A.F. Hammer Away At Nazis Governor's Cup

vesterday delivered a daylight Unplaced (\$107.15 cach).—19914, 17585, attack on an enemy occupied 10258, 23925. aerodrome at Merville, to the RACE 1 west of Lille," states an Air

> Unplaced (\$22.20 each) .-316, 158, 66. RACE 2 Unplaced (\$9.70 each) .-- 177, 111, 475, 341. RACE 3

No. 373 \$37.00 Unplaced (\$13.00 each).—240, 433, 309. RACE 4 Unplaced (\$18.60 each) .- 52, 352, 36, 335. RACE 5 No. 13 \$128.50 Unplaced 1\$23.00 each) .- 123, 486, 413. RACE 6

Unplaced (\$24.10 each) .-- 81, 357, 135,

New Bedford (160), F. A. Sequeira 1
Mac's Adventure (159), H. S. Chang ... 2
King's Envoy (156), Hoo Pak-ming 3
Won by half a length; 1½ lengths,
Time: 1.03.1. Pari-mutuel.--Winner, \$11.40. Pinces.--Seven starters. GEORGE POTTS MEMCRIAL CUP. One mile. Black Diamond (152), J. Nolasco 1
The Mermaid (163), Chiu Ki-fan 2
The Spirit of St. Louis (155) G. Cooper 3
Won by a neck; many lengths.
Time: 2.24.2.
Pari-mutuel.—Winner, \$57.50. Places.—
\$6.10, \$5.70, \$7.20. Six starters,

> THE GOVERNOR'S CUP. One Seven starters.

Most successful jockey was

Mr. F. A. Sequeira who register-

ed wins on New Bedford and

King's Worthy in the Hark Sha

Wan H'cap (Second Section) and

the Consolation Stakes respec-

H. S. Chang had the distinction of being placed in all five events in which he rode. He won the

Governor's Cup on Meadow Eve and was placed second in each of the re-

RESULTS

HARK SHA WAN H'CAP (First

HARK SIM WAN H'CAP (Second

maining four races.

The results were:

Section). Half-mile.

KAN 1100 H'CAP. Half mile. Sunlight View (150), K. F. Chlu 1
Talkative (144), H. S. Chang 2
Double Chance (146), W. N. Yeh 3
Won by two lengths; two lengths.
Time: 50.4.
Pari-inutuel.—Winner, \$10.50. Places.—
\$5.10, \$5.10, \$6.70. Six starters,

CONSOLATION STAKES. Half King's Worthy (143), F. A. Sequeira ... 1
Desert Star (145), H. S. Chang 2
Sunshine Susie (143), Hoo Pak-ming ... 3
Won by one length; five lengths.
Time: 1.03.

Parl-mutuel.-Winner, \$20,00, Places.-Six starters. National Anthem was

Armed Robbers Captured |

Armed with a revolver and rifle, three unknown Chincre committed an armed robbery in Mirs Bay on Sunday, but were captured by the Water-police before they could make their escape.

Leung Chao-wan, master of boat No. 3804-W reports that at about 8 a.m. yesterday, off Mo Kung-wan, Mirs Bay, Junk No. 2939-W came alongside and three robbers, armed with a revolver and rifle, boarded his vessel and stole fish, rice, money and two awnings to the value of \$20. The robbers were intercepted shortly afterwards by Police Launch No.



Queen Of The Night

Among Hongkong's fascinating flora, none is more interesting to grow than the night blooming cerus, "Queen of the Night", the peculiarity Wah Nam, 21, coolie, was sentenced to three months' hard labour blooms only at night and each when he pleaded guilty to snatching bloom lives but a few hours. nt the Central Magistracy this In these pictures we see an excellent example of the Queen of the Night, grown by Miss lower picture. 0

Japanese Economic Mission In Berlin SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BERLIN, June 23 (Dome!) .-- A Japanese economic mission arrived in Berlin from Rome to-day. The Japanese party will remain in Germany for ten days, during which time they will interview Hitler and

They will also inspect the battle-| fields of the Western Front.



An Air France plane is expected

May Enrol

Hongkong is to have its own

The scheme has already been sanc-

Ladies who join must be prepared

tioned and approved by the military

bers, and for the present. will

1.—Are of European nationality;

· 3.—Have no children or similar

binding ties in the Colony.

Applications for enrolment should

Additional Terms

In Armistice

Now disclosed Armistice terms im-

posed by Germany forbid French

service of other Powers. No French

to leave harbour. Resumption of com-

mercial traffic will be subject to pre-

vious nuthorisation by Germany and

Italy. Merchant ships outside France

French aircraft to leave the ground.

All aerodromes to be placed under

German, Italian control. All foreign

aircraft in unoccupied territory to be

handed over to German authorities.

undertake any hostile action with

their remaining armed forces. Mem-

bers of the French armed forces must

be prevented from leaving French

to Great Britain. No Frenchman will

be permitted to serve against Ger-

LONDON, June 24 (Domei) --

"Britain alms at fighting the

Britain has announced it will render

many in the service of other Powers.

The French Government is not to

LONDON, June 24 (Reuter) .--

2.—Possess a driving license;

immediately send their names and

other vehicles.

restricted to those who



NEXT CHANCE United Artists Refease

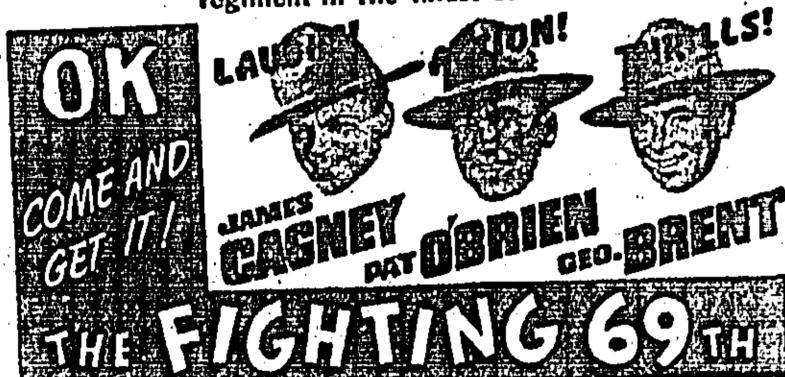
co-starring

DAVID NIVEN . OLIVIA de HAVILLAND

MOAD;

(England's famous spy-hunters,

ROUSING ACTION PICTURE WITH 5000 PLAYERS! Where the fighting's florcest, the thrills are thickest and the laughs are loudest, you'll find this fightin' Irish regiment in the midst of it.



Beffery Lyan - Ales Main - Frank Merthyli - Brank Mergen - Mich Faran - Millen Landern - L FOR TO-MORROW AND WEDNESDAY THE SCREEN'S MOST UNUSUAL RACING DRAMA!



MATINEES: 20c.-30c. * EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.



TO-DAY © **SHOWINGS** HER MOST THRILLING PICTURE !!!



Added Attraction:

MOVIETONE Directly After The King's Theatre

• TO-MORROW & WEDNESDAY "BIG GUY" VICTOR McLAGLEN JACKIE COOPER

A New Universal Picture

Spectators Rush Supreme Court

The Court of the Chief Justice, Sir Atholl MacGregor, was this morning filled to overflowing, the occasion being them very difficult, said Captain the trial of Kwan Lai-chun, 31-year-old married woman, Cyril Falls, the military correswho is charged with the murder of Lam Lin-kwai, concubine, one of three persons whom she is alleged to have killed:

Long before the case was due to start, the Court was packed, and so great was the rush that the doors leading the corridors had to be closed and many late-comers ejected.

Mr. J. P. Murphy, Assistant Crown Solicitor, is for the prosecution, and Kwan is defended by Mr. D. J. N. Anderson, instructed by Mr. P. Wynter-

The following is the Jury: Massrs. M. A. de Carvalho (Foreman), Lau Ting, J. A. dos Remedios, K. E. M. Caudron, S. Hassan, L. Tam and Chan Siu-nam.

Crown Case Outlined

Mr. Murphy said Kwan was the tin-jong wife of one Chu Chuck, and lived with him at 33, Hee Wong Terrace, West Point. In the same place lived Chu's mother, his concubine (deceased), his two children by the concubing and his deviction by the concubine, and his daughter-in- resist if he attempts in the armistice law. The events which led to the negotiations to impose conditions charge occurred on May 12, and be- which Hitler was unable to enforce. sides the concubine, two other per- This warning appeared in a semi- Dunkirk. sons were killed, also allegedly by official statement while the French Kwan-Chu's mother and the concu- envoys are still negotiating with Il

Duce's plenipotentiaries. The concubine, went on Mr. Mur- Rome reports state that Italian ing the life of his kit-fat wife, to speed up the French capitulation, estuary of the Loire. The enemy There were frequent quarrels be- To facilitate a separate armistice outflanks us from Norway and still tween Kwan and Lam, and the with Italy the Petain Government more from Brittany, and not everyone Crown's case was that Kwan was has brought M. Laval out of political realises until the map is studied that children because she herself was mier and Minister without Portfolio, entered, is further west than Ply-

of Italo-French appeasement. Alleged Crime Described Referring to the night of the tragedy, Mr. Murphy said that about 10 p.m. the daughter-in-law was suddenly awakened by cries of "save life." She got up and saw Kwan Australian and Malayan malls efforts. attacking Lam with a chopper, aboard will arrive at Hongkong at There was blood streaming down 5 p.m. to-day. Lam's face. The daughter-in-law attempted to take the chopper away on Wednesday. The Pan American from Kwan but was not successful. Airways China Clipper will arrive Kwan went on to strike Lam on the from Manila on Thursday and leave hend and a running fight continued on Friday morning.

towards the kitchen. A sub-tenant was also awakened by the shouting. She looked over the partition and saw Kwan striking Lam. A watchman then arrived and he saw Lam' sitting on the stairs bleeding profusely. He went into the floor and found Kwan standing with a chopper in her hand.

shortly have the opportunity to join when they arrived they found a small boy and Chu's mother lying dead on a camp bed. The concubine was taken to the Queen Mary Hospital where she died at 4 are the famous will be etaled.

The organisation will be etaled to the famous Women's handle for the famous Women's handle famous will be etaled. where she died at 4 n.m. the next the Women's Auxiliary Transport fighter to come anywhere near the

| Service (Hongkong). She had altogether 71 wounds, 24 of which were cufs to the bone Death was due to haemorrhage and shock from multiple injuries. Kwan had an incised wound at the

base of the left thumb and another superficial wound on the right knee. She was kept under observation but the doctor did not find anything abnormal about her.

Accused's Defence

"Accused's story." Mr. Murphy concluded, "is that she was attacked by the concubine, who accidentally killed the old woman and the small boy when they came to separate them. The Crown submits you cannot accept this story of self-defence addresses to "The Women's Auxiliary in view of the number of wounds Transport Service (Hongkong), c/o on deceased. The allegation that the the Officer Commanding, Royal Army concubine killed her own son is al- Service Corps Office, Queen's Road. most incredible, and I suggest that The office is opposite the Royal Navy accused, overcome by jealousy at- dockyard. tacked the boy, the old woman and the concubine and that the attack was violent and unprovoked." Hearing is proceeding.

REICH GREETED

Japanese Felicitations For Germany Tokyo, June 23.

A message of felicitations on "the great achievements of the German Reich" was cabled to Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, German Foreign Minister, for transmission to Fuehrer Hitler through the German Ambassador, General Eugen Ott, on Saturday morning by "the League of Diet Members for Attainment of Objective of the Sacred Compaign soil. No material is to be conveyed in China," an unofficial group

The message emphasises the necessity of tightening the Tokyo-Berlin-Rome Axis for construction of a new order by combating Communism. The League comprises 251 out of the total 446 members of the Lower House. Receiving eight Diet members, the German Ambassador said that he received the message of financial assistance to the French felicitations with deep emotion, es- colonies which have decided to conpecially since he has just received tinue the war against Germany. an official dispatch that the French Britain will place resources at their accepted Germany's armistice pro- disposal to maintain resistance. posals unqualifiedly.

"We firmly believe," sold the wrong done to both France and her German Ambasador, "we are able colonies," statement concludes. to make Great Britain surrender following the French example. "We hereby pledge that what Germany is now doing toward Great Britain and France will make great contributions and bring; good effects

upon what Japan is doing in Asia." the Ambassador concluded .- Domei. INVASION DANGERS

Problems Confronting The Nazis

LONDON, June 28 (Router) _We know that we have to face all sorts of problems, some of pondent of the "Times," in a broadcast talk to-day.

He said he was not going to talk about world strategy or Mediterranean strategy however, but something about the defence of Great Britain. We have some assets. We have saved from the wreck seven out of every eight men of the first B.E.F. and the second B.E.F., which was sent to the ald of France just after the great battle began.

What We Saved

We have saved the personnel of bases established far down in the South-west. We have saved a lot of equipment. We have saved that part of the R.A.F. which was sent to

We have at present in Britain a greater number of trained and proved troops than we have had in our history. On the other hand, we have lost much of the heavy equipment of the first B.E.F. and we have lost a lot of the base stores which could not be withdrawn. We have lost some alreraft, damaged and rutted acrodromes, for which there were no repair facilities; we have lost light craft, sunk in the evacuation from

Outflanked At Two Points

We now see the enemy with the phy, came to Hongkong three years forces in the Alps are attacking the whole of Western Europe's coast in ago. She was Chu's concubine dur- French forces in an apparent effort his grasp, from Arctic Norway to the jenlous of the concubine and her obscurity and made him Vice Pre- Brest, which the Germans have mouth and almost as far west as M. Laval has long been a champion Land's End.

> For the first time since the war began, the enemy has launched heavy air attacks on Britain, although so far An Imperial Airways plane with without result proportionate to their

> > Invasion Probability

The enemy will probably try an Captain Falls does not think a

large scale invasion possible while the Navy and Air Force remain in being, and he would expect attacks to be made on them first of all with possible feints against the coast. The Germans have recklessly

sacrificed their aircraft in the recent offensives, and although they may be able to replace a lot of them, they cannot replace the pilots so easily. Ladies residing in the Colony will They do not possess the magnificent materials now being provided by the British Empire, and their most highly-trained pilots are not equal to

They have not yet produced a

Naxis Face Grim Fight

"The Germans-have-a-very--grim fight in front of them if they depend to devote their whole time, after upon the existence of the Air Force. The enemy can hardly hope to comtraining, as required. They will be pete with this unless it cripples its utilised for driving military and bases; although he may damage ships in ports it is unlikely that he will) The group will be limited in numput either out of neuon while there

is an Air Force in being. While the Navy and R.A.F. exist an invasion on a big or little scale by parachulists, troop-carriers on ships or a combination of the three may

Turning his attention to Britain from a strategic point of view, Capt. Falls dealt with England first. Very roughly it is a low country with a long chain of hills running from north to south-high in the north and low in the south—with another lower chain crossing it in the south and the whole of the hilly structure being like a "T" turned upside down.

Flat Coastline

There are of course hills like the Yorkshire moors and the Cumberland hills which are not included in this troops to serve against Germany in design, but that is what it is roughly. From the Thames Estuary to the merchant shipping will be permitted Humber, the whole of the const is flat, with wide sandy beaches on which small landings are possible. On the other hand, large tracts of this area have drainage ditches or to be recalled. If not possible they sluggish rivers with marshes. are to proceed to neutral ports. No

The South-east and southern coasts are more difficult with high cliffs of either chalk or rock. Wales is a mass of mountains, although there are wide valleys.

Inhospitable Coasts

In Scotland, mountain chains -run from east to west. Between the southern and central chains, is a district with only occasional hills, hav-Edinburgh, in the cast and Glasgow in the west. Its eastern tremely rocky and broken.

are the best in the world and that Times" to-day. mobility is far more important than mountain ranges or deep gorges. look on an invasion of Britain as a Britain last week." matter of extreme difficulty. We do !not under-rate his strength and we know what he has accomplished already, concluded Capt. Falls, but we are coolly and calmly preparing to face it with the main advantages on



TO-MORROW At QUEEN'S "ILLEGAL TRAFFIC": Mary Carlisle & Robert Preston

TO-MORROW At ALHAMBRA WOMEN WITHOUT NAMES" Ellen Drew & Robert Palge

e TO-DAY ONLY

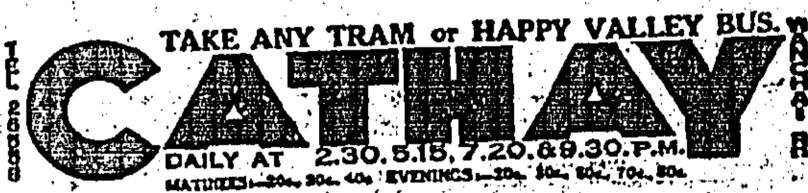
GARBO



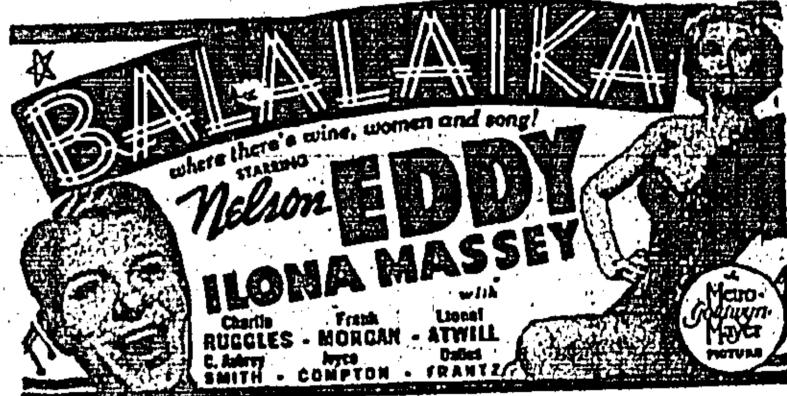
(Don't pronounce it., . SEE IT!) MELVYN DOUGLAS INA CLAIRE

Production Directed by ERNST LUBITSCH

JACKIE COOPER . BETTY FIELD "SEVENTEEN"



BIGGEST MUSICAL SPECTACLE!



At 2.00, 5.00, 7.30 & 9.45 p.m. Tyrone Power Norma Shearer

Dine, Wine & Dance

176-179 Nathan Road, Kewloon. Contraction of the Contraction o

Gazing Into The Future

N.Y. Newspaper Sees New Europe

NEW YORK, June 28 (Reu-British banks.) than England's west coust; it is ex- ter). -- "If Germany finally dominates Europe there can be have suspended payments of large Capt. Falls does not say that no French Republic except as amounts because the richer Chinese England is ideal for the resistance on aching memory and deathless have attempted to withdraw their of an invasion, but he points out that have "Now York entire deposits for transfer to American the invasion, but he points out that have "Now York entire deposits for transfer to American the invasion, but he points out that have "Now York entire deposits for transfer to American the invasion, but he points out that have "Now York entire deposits for transfer to American the invasion, but he points out that have "Now York entire deposits for transfer to American the invasion, but he points out that have "Now York entire deposits for transfer to American the invasion, but he points out that have "Now York entire deposits for transfer to American the invasion, but he points out that have "Now York entire deposits for transfer to American the invasion, but he points out that have "Now York entire deposits for transfer to American the invasion, but he points out that have "Now York entire deposits for transfer to American the invasion, but he points out that have "Now York entire deposits for transfer to American the invasion, but he points out that have "Now York entire deposits for transfer to American the invasion to the invasion that have not the invasion to t

"If an independent France can be restored through British resistance says that this is merely the end of long coast-line but it is better to be and Germany's downfall, there will the first act. quicker everywhere. We know that be a new start, perhaps, of a Fourth . It is because the United States

> Only The First Act Another writer in the same paper once and for all.

TIENTSIN, June 24 (Domei) .--The capitulation of France has been responsible for a mild run on the, French banks here, depositors trans-It is reported that French banks

TRANSFER OF

FRENCH MONEY

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

or an invasion, but no points out that hope," said the "New York entire deposits for transfer to Ameria.

Britain's internal communications hope," said the "New York entire deposits for transfer to Ameria.

if we were in the enemy's shoes, Republic and possibly an Anglo- foresees the possibility of a struggle strong though he may be, we would French Union like that offered by of long years, reaching eventually arming with unprecedented speed. The struggle will be waged until this issue of world revolution is settled

> Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Farnesick Percy Franklin, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong